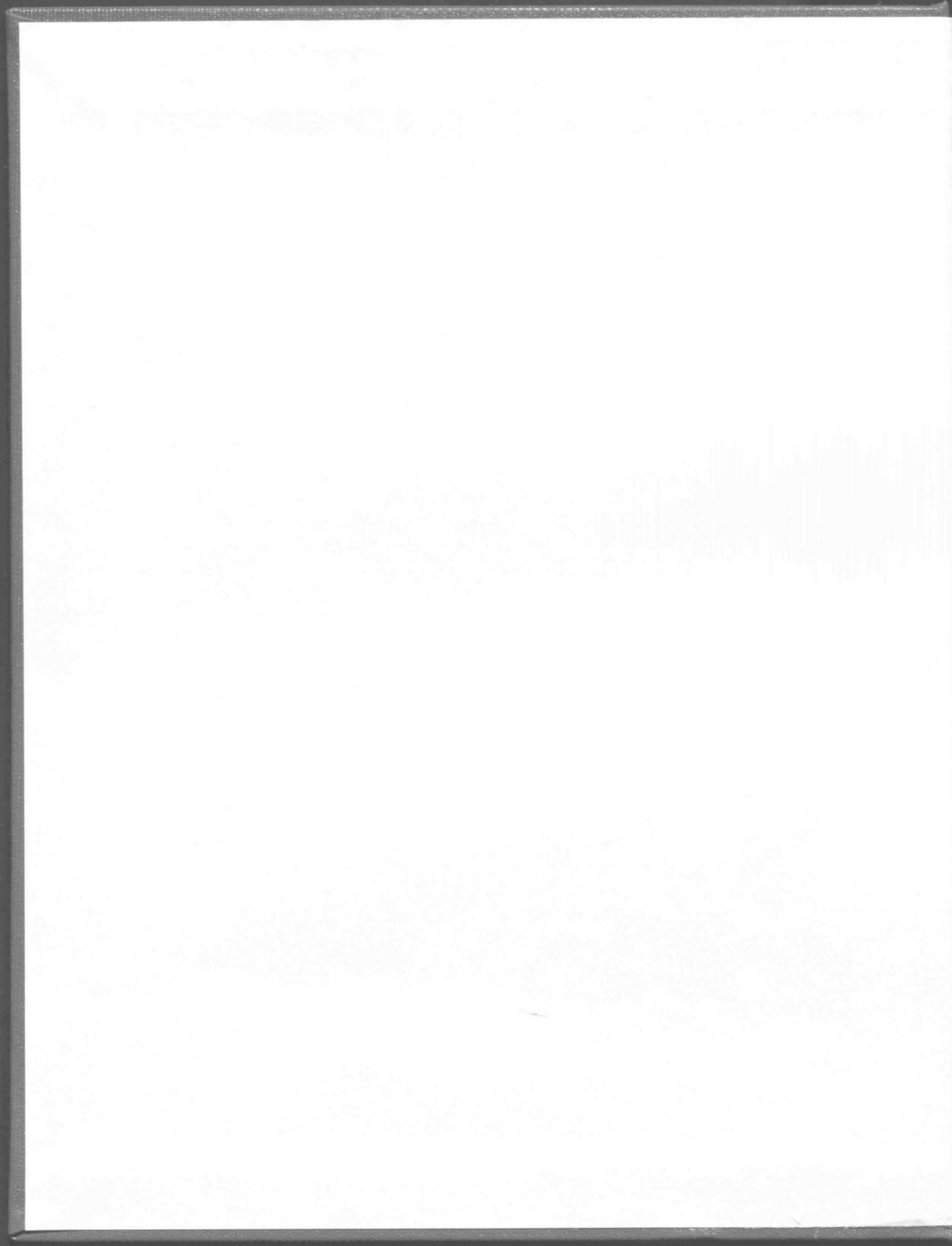


DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY



X88519574



X88519574

**Genealogy**

**010501**

**Dallas Public Library**

GENEALOGY

929.37425 H198D 1997

Ham, John R. (John  
Randolph), 1842-1920.  
Dover New Hampshire  
marriages 1623-1823  
1997?]

DOVER NEW HAMPSHIRE MARRIAGES

1623 - 1823

(4500 marriages)

Compiled by

JOHN R. HAM, M. D.

Dover, N. H.

1880-1902

Copied from Dr. Ham's original volume, now (1904)  
in possession of Elisha Rhodes Brown of Dover.

Public Library

JUL 20 2006

Dallas, Texas

The typescript of the original copy of this book is somewhat faded in places, due to its age and the unevenness of the original printing. Although we have done our best to compensate for these flaws, there may be small areas of print that are still difficult to read. We apologize, but feel the importance of this information indicates that it should be reprinted and made available to researchers.

Reprinted by -

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY  
148 Washington Street, Post Office Box 778  
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

*Phone: 978/745-7170 Fax: 978/745-8025*

A complete catalog of thousands of genealogy and local history reprints is available from Higginson Books. Please contact us to order or for more information, or visit our web site at [www.higginsonbooks.com](http://www.higginsonbooks.com).

*This facsimile reprint has been photo-reproduced on acid-free paper. Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.*

Gardiner, Me., Dec. 2, 1904.

Mr. Wm. P. Greenlaw,

Librarian N. E. His. Gen. Society, Boston, Mass.,

Dear Sir:-

I wish to call your attention to some errors in a Record of Dover Marriages, compiled by Dr. Ham of Dover, N. H., a copy of which of which has lately been added to the Library of your Society.

It contains the following marriages:-

William Allard and Elizabeth Ann Hussey.  
James H. Ellis and Ruth Hussey.  
Deacon Daniel Hussey and Abigail Blake.  
Timothy Hussey and 1st. Sally F. Ham, 2d. Eliza Varney.  
Paul Hussey and Anna Hussey.  
Moses Hussey and Nancy J. Fernald.  
Elijah Hussey and Clarissa Hartford.

All of the Husseys named above are described in the Ham Record as children of "Timothy & Elizabeth, "Timothy & Sibyl", or "Timothy-3". As a matter of fact they are all of them children of Elijah-4 (Paul-3, William-2, Richard-1) and Jane (Bickford) Hussey of Dover. This I can prove, 1st. By a family record compiled by Deacon Daniel Hussey and his son Charles E. Hussey, the latter now living in Biddeford, Me. 2nd. By statement of Timothy Hussey, son of Timothy Hussey and Eliza (Varney), now living in Dover, N. H. 3d. Marriage of Paul and Anna Hussey, with parentage of each, is contained in Friends' Records of Dover, N. H., and may be found in Vol. 1, page 171, of the N. H. Gen. Record.

Dr. Ham's record of Timothy-3 agrees with mine, except as to statement that he was "father of Dea. Daniel". According to my record he had but two children, Hannah and Mary.

I trust that some means will be adopted for calling the attention of persons consulting the Ham Record to these corrections.

Very truly yours,

*Henry S. Webster*

The record of marriages in Dover, N. H., from its settlement in 1623 down to 1823, is very defective, the town records for that period containing only four hundred marriages.

The following list contains about four thousand five hundred marriages, in that period, including the four hundred that are on the town records.\*

The marriages in Durham prior to 1736; of Somersworth prior to 1754; of Newington prior to 1764; and of Madbury prior to 1768, are properly included in this list.

The list includes, as far as has been ascertained, all marriages which took place in Dover, whether the contracting parties were residents or not; marriages of all residents who went beyond the limits of the town for the purpose of being married; and the marriages which took place beyond the limits of the town, where the couple afterwards became residents of Dover.

When ascertainable the birth and death dates of the parties are included.

This record has been compiled, during some six years of research, from the town records; town histories; family genealogies, bibles and records; historical magazines; newspapers; and from the Register of Deeds and Probate Offices of the counties of Strafford and Rockingham.

This record is imperfect and will always remain so,

\* See N. H. Genealogical Record for Friends' records not included in this volume.

but that which has been brought to light is now published solely that an interest may be created in this portion of Dover's history, to the end that each family represented in the list may aid the compiler by pointing out errors and by furnishing him with additional material.

The newspapers have a complete list since 1823, and it is not the purpose of the compiler to bring the list down to date. A few marriages since 1823 are, however, inserted.

There are 400 Marriages on Dover Records prior to 1825.

Barrington was incorporated in 1722.

Durham " " " 1732.

Somersworth " " " 1754.

Madbury " " " 1768.

Newington " " " 1764.

When a person is said, in this record, to have been killed, it was always by the Indians, unless otherwise stated.

J. R. H.

May 1881- I have collected 2650 marriages to date

Mar. 13, 1882 " " 3308 " " "

Abbot, Joseph, son of Thomas of Berwick, Me., landowner in 1709, and Elizabeth Stevenson (wid. Bartholomew) m. near 1712.

Abbott, John, of Portsmouth, and Mary Hepworth, of Newington, m. 20 July 1718 by Rev. J. Adams.

Abbott, Henry, of Andover, Mass. and Elizabeth Simpson, of Andover, Mass. m. 24 Oct. 1750, by Rev. J. Adams.

Abbott, William, of Shapleigh, Me., and Hannah Canney, of Somersworth, m. 4 Dec. 1825.

Abbott, Daniel, and Abigail Staples, m. 12 Oct. 1830, by Rev. H. Winslow.

Adams, Charles, b. 1622, killed 13 July 1694, Inventory

- Apr. 1695 son Chas. was administrator, m. Temperance Benmore, dau. Philip.
- Adams, Charles, Jr., d. bet. Apr. and Oct. 9, 1695, and Rebecca Smith, m. early as 1674; dau Ursula b. 13 M. 1674: Register 1874.
- Adams, Samuel, and ----- m.-----; both killed 18 July 1694.
- Adams, Rev. Hugh, b. 7 May 1676; d. 1750. and Susannah Winburn, m. early as 1705.
- Adams, Rev. Joseph, of Newington Parish, b. 4 Jan. 1688-9, d. 26 May 1783 and Elizabeth Janverin, Widow of John, 1st wife, m. 13 Oct. 1720. Elizabeth Brackett, 2d wife, m. 3 Jan. 1760.
- Adams, Dr. Samuel, (son Rev. Hugh): died 1762, Will 2d June: proved 8 July, and Phebe -----, d. 1743, buried in Gen. Sullivans yard in Durham, m. bef. 1728. Rebecca Hall, 2 wife, dau. Jos. of Exeter, m. (2) early as 1747.
- Adams, Dr. Joseph, (son Rev. Jos.), b. 17 Jan. 1723; moved to Barnstead, d. 22 Mar. 1801, and Joanna Gilman, (dau. of Ezekiel), m. near 1750.
- Adams, Benjamin, (son of Rev. Jos.) b. 18 Jan. 1728-9; d. 24 Mar. 1803, and Abigail Pickering, 1st wife, m. 6 June 1751, by Rev. J. Adams. Susanna Brown, of Rochester, 2d wife, m.-----.
- Adams, Rev. John, (son Matthew, and nephew Rev. Hugh,) b. 19 June 1725: d. 1792, June 4, and Mrs. Sarah Wheeler, d. 27 Apr. 1753: both of Durham, m. (1) 13 Oct. 1752, by Rev. Jos. Adams. Hannah Chesley, dau. Thomas, d. 28 March 1814, 2d wife, m. (2) 19 Sept. 1754.
- Adams, Ebenezer, d. 6 Dec. 1764, son Rev. Joseph, and Louisa Downing, m. 13 Jan. 1757, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Adams, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Horne, b. 1780, m. near 1800.
- Adams, Winthrop, b. 8 June 1789, d. 11 Dec. 1841, and Eliza -----, d. 28 Mar. 1878, aged 78, m.-----
- Adams, John P. of Dover, and Ruth W. Dodge, of Newbury, m. in Apr. 1824, in Newbury, Mass.

- Adams, Obed E., of Dover, and Selina Burleigh, of Exeter,  
m. June 5 1825, in Exeter, N. H.
- Aiken, John, of Barrington, and Hannah Brock, of Madbury,  
m. 28 Jan. 1779, by Rev. Dr. Belknap.
- Alcock, Joseph, and Jane Ring, m. 14 Sept. 1740, by Rev.  
Jos. Adams.
- Alden, Thomas, d. Mar. 1732, and Elizabeth ---- m.-----
- Alden, William H. d. 1887, and Harriet Boardman Riley,  
(dau. Capt. John), m. in 1837. *She was b. 8-2, 1816*
- Allard, Henry, and Sarah Rollins, m. 23 Apr. 1730, by  
Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Allard, William, d. 12 Apr. 1863, aged 59, and Eliza-  
beth Ann Hussey, d. 1 Feb. 1868, aged 60, dau. Tim-  
othy & Elizabeth, m. near 1830.
- Allen, Edward, son of Hope, b. 1648 in Boston, came to  
Dover in 1675, and Sarah ---- m. early as 1671, in  
Boston.
- Allen, Thomas, and Elizabeth -----, m. ----; were "aged"  
in 1720.
- Allen, Jacob, Will 1752, and Martha dame, b. 29 March  
1683, (dau. William) d. 22 June 1716, m. 5 Feb. 1701-  
2, by Rev. John Pike. Mary -----, 2d wife, m. (2)  
early as 1718.
- Allen, John, and Mary -----, m. bef. 1719.
- Allen, Jacob, and Hannah Tebbets, dau. Joseph, m. before  
Feb. 1, 1760.
- Allen, Philip, and Elizabeth Leathers, m. 15 Apr. 1813.
- Allen, George W., d. 8 Sept. 1868, aged 61, and ( Out )  
Mary Jane Brewster, d. 28 Mar. 1875, aged 63, ( too )  
m.----- (recent)
- Alley, Samuel, and Elizabeth -----, m. near 1720.
- Alley, John, b. 25 Jan. 1720-1, and Martha --- m. near  
1738.
- Alley, Richard, and Elizabeth Choate, m. 27 May 1767, by  
Dr. Belknap.

- Amblar, Dea. John, of Oyster River Parish, and Hannah Watson, wid. of Robert, d. 8 Apr. 1706, m. 1st wife prior to 1703. Elizabeth Trickey, 2d wife, m. 6 Nov. 1706, by Rev. John Pike. Wid. Elizabeth Edgerly, 3d wife, m. 20 July, 1725, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Amblar, John Jr., b. 11 Feb. 1711-12, and -----, m. ---
- Ambrose, Samuel, d. 25 March 1778, and Mary ----, m. early as 1776.
- Andrews, Edward, and Sarah Churchill, m. 11 Aug. 1709, by Rev. John Pike.
- Andrews, George, b. 1768 in England; d. 28 Feb. 1851, and Ann Sinclair, d. 6 Dec. 1836, aged 62, m. near 1800.
- Ash, John, and Mary Bartlett(?), m. 14 Aug. 1667, in Salisbury, Mass.
- Ash, Thomas, dead in 1714, and Hannah Chesley, dau. Philip, m. near 1700.
- Ash, Thomas, and Eleanor ----, m. early as 1730.
- Aspinwall, Ellis, b. 25 Nov. 1760; d. 26 May 1813, and Abra Wentworth, b. 25 July 1768; d. 4 Feb. 1853, m. 6 May 1800.
- Aspinwall, Daniel Wentworth, b. 28 Mar. 1805, d. Oct. 10. 1853, and Abigail Washburn, d. 20 Jan. 1833, aged 25, m. (1) 10 Sept. 1830. Mary Perkins, (2d wife) m. (2) 7 Jan. 1834.
- Atkinson, Dr. Joseph, of Durham, and Elizabeth Waldron, (wid. Richard) her 4th marriage, of Dover, m. 10 Dec. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Atkinson, William King, b. 6 Jan. 1765; d. 29 sept. 1820, and Abigail Pickering, d. 27 Feb. 1838, aged 67 years, m. 3 Sept. 1788.
- Atkinson, Josiah, of Portsmouth, and Ann Locke, of Dover, m. 6 Dec. 1815, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Atkinson, Theodore, son of Wm. King Atkinson, b. 5 July 1794; d. 24 Aug. 1822, and Anna Louisa Tufts, m. 3 Nov. 1816, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Ault, John, b. 1606, (living in 1679), and Remembrance ----, m. as early as 1640.

Austin, Samuel, d. in Wells, and -----m. bet. 1659 & June 1661.

Austin, ~~Joseph~~, d. bet. Jan. 25 & Jan. 29, 1663, and Sarah ~~Starbuck~~, dau. Edward, wid. of Wm. Story, m. early as -- 1659.

Austin, Thomas, and Ann----, m. near 1677.

Austin, Matthew, and Mary Littlefield, (dau. capt. John of Wells,) m. bef. 1701.

Austin, Nathaniel, son of Thomas, b. 2-1 mo: 1687, and Catharine Neale, dau. Andrew of Kittery, m. 22-9mo: Nov. 1714.

Austin, Joseph, son of Thomas, b. 30-4 mo: 1692: d. 20-6-1776, and Sarah -----, m. bef. 1723.

Austin, Samuel, son of Thomas, b. 2-8 mo: 1698, and Abigail Pinkham, dau. Solomon: she b. 27 Jan. 1707, m. 23-11 mo: 1727.

Austin, Benjamin, son Thomas, b. 31-5 mo: 1704, and Sarah Pinkham, dau. Thomas & Mary, m. 19 Nov: 1729.  
9 mo.

Austin, Nicholas, b. 15 Dec. 1727, son of Nat., dead in 1760, and Elizabeth Tebbets, b. 10 Aug. 1732, (dau. Joseph,) m. 26-2-1750.

Austin, Nathaniel, son of Nat., b. 25-4-1726, and Miriam Hill, 1st wife, m. 1st in 1751. Sarah Roberts, 2d wife, b. 19-1-1737, m. 2d 12-5 mo: 1757.

Austin, Benjamin, and Susanna Varney, m. 28-11-1759.

Austin, Elijah, son of Nat., b. 3 August 1738; d. 1812, and Hannah Roberts, d. 1812, m. 30-12-1762.

Austin, Samuel, son of Samuel & Abigail, b. 23-11-1743, and Rachel Hawkins, m. 23-3-1765.

Austin, Moses, b. 13-4 mo: 1734: d. 1792, and Phebe Hussey, b. 12 Nov. 1744, m. 14-1-1765.

Austin, Stephen, and Abigail Saunders, Both of Somersworth: m. 12 July 1772, by Dr. Belknap.

Austin, Peter, and-----m.-----

Austin, Nathaniel, b. 17-8-1758, d. 23 June 1834, and Mary Hanson, b. 17-2-1756, d. Mar. 25, 1851, m.

4-5 mo: 1785.

— Austin, Stoughton, d. 10 Apr. 1800, and Elizabeth Nute,  
d. 3 Dec. 1837- aged 75, m. early as 1787.

Austin, James, b. 29-11-1785; d. 18 July 1859, and Elizabeth Varney, d. 14-12-1876, aged 77, m. early as 1825.

Austin, Elijah, b. 21-9-1784: d. 1857, and Sarah Guy, m.--

Austin, Jonathan, b. 1804: d. 1874, (son Wid. Elizabeth), and Nancy Perkins, m. in 1832.

Austin, Joseph, b. 6 Jan. 1791: d. 21 Nov. 1849, and Mary Jacobs, m. near 1812.

Austin, Stoughten, b. 6 Jan. 1797: d. 5 July 1879, and Sarah Varney, b. 1800; d. 1 Dec. 1855, m. (1) May 7, 1835. Olive Stackpole, d. 30 Jan. 1873; aged 69, 2d wife, m. (2) -----

Austin, Isaac, b. 3 Feb. 1799, d. town farm, and Phebe Richardson, m. (1) ----- Emily Richards, 2d wife, m. (2) -----

Avery, Thomas, and wid. Abigail Coomes, m. 8 Oct. 1697, by Rev. John Pike.

Avery, James C. and Nancy Rundlett, m. 28 June 1829, by Rev. H. Winslow.

Ayers, William, and Mary Hapley, m. 24 Oct. 1706, by Rev. John Pike.

Ayers, Thomas, of Newington, and Hannah -----m. early as 1725.

Ayers, Edward, and Mary Rowe, m. 1 Nov. 1742, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Ayers, Samuel, and Phebe Neal, Both of Portsmouth; m. 7 Apr. 1748, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Ayres, Richard of Dover, and Mary F. Spencer of Somersworth, m. Aug. 29, 1830.

Babb, Joshua, and Deborah Bickford, m. 28 Nov. 1720, by Rev. J. Adams.

Babb, Sampson, of Newington, and Dorothy Hoitt, m. 25 Apr. 1725.

Babb, William, of Portsmouth, and Dorcas Haynes of York, m. 7 Dec. 1732, by Rev. J. Adams.

- Babb, Horatio, and Mary Ann Demeritt, (dau. ) m.  
Oct. 28, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Cushman.
- Badger, Parris, of Dover, and -----Osgood, m. in 1825,  
in London, N. H.
- Badger, Leonidas V., and Ann S. Stanwood, m. 24 Oct.  
1827, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Bailey, capt. Benj. of Westbrooke, Me., and Susan Riley,  
b. 25-3-1791: d. 5-6-1871, of Dover, (dau. John), m.  
27 Mar. 1817, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Baker, John, land grants in 1642, and ----- m. early as  
1648.
- Baker, capt. Thomas, b. 14 May 1682; dead in 1753, and  
Wid. Christine (Otis) Le Beau, b. Mar. 1688-9, d. 25  
Feb. 1773, m. near 1716, in North-hampton, Mass.
- Baker, Charles, b. 1721-2; d. 26 Sept. 1784, and Love  
Downs, (dau. Thomas,) 1st wife, m. 1st wife bef.  
1749. Wid. Sarah Roberts, widow of William, b. Feb.  
1721-2: d. 21 Oct. 1807, m.-----
- Baker, Sol. Otis Archelaus Sharrington, b. 1727, d. 27  
Oct. 1801, and Lydia Wentworth, (dau. Gershom,) 1st  
wife, m. 1st wife near 1755. Tamson Twombly, (wid.  
of John,) d. 6 Nov. 1801.
- Baker, Ebenezer, b. 22 Dec. 1760; d. 2 June 1834, and  
Mary Conner, b. 4 Nov. 1769; (dau. John), d. 15 Sept.  
1851, m. near 1792.
- Baker, John, b. 12 Dec. 1762; d. 24 Feb. 1815, and Lois,  
Baker, (Wid. of Otis,) d. 30 Nov. 1820, m. in 1808.
- Baker, Otis, b. 3 Aug. 1766; d. 25 Sept. 1807, and Lois  
Twombly, m. early as 1791.
- Baker, Daniel, b. 24 Mar. 1776, and Elizabeth Clements,  
m. 4 May 1796.
- Baker, James Chesley, b. 15 Apr. 1768; d. 7 June 1810,  
and Sarah Horne, b. 26 May 1780; d. 27 June 1833,  
(dau. Nat.), m. near 1796.
- Baker, Sharrington, A., son of Ebenezer, b. 28 Feb.  
1795; d. 13 Mar. 1860, and Mary Ann Varney, b. 30  
Nov. 1799; d. 29 June 1846, m. 12 Dec. 1821, by Rev.  
Mr. Clary.

- Baker, Charles, of Portland, Me., and Caroline Hodgdon, of Dover, m. 13 Oct. 1825, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Baker, General Sullivan, and Susan S. Piper, Both of Dover, m. Aug. 11th, 1831.
- Balch, Nathaniel, and Joanna Day, m. as early as 1760.
- Bamford, Robert, and -----, m. early as 1721.
- Bampton, John, and Hannah ----, m. ----.
- Bampton, Ambrose, d. 25 Aug. 1790, weighed 400 lbs. at death, and Rebecca Hill, widow of Simeon, d. 21 Aug. 1802, aged 82, m. 1-9 mo. 1750.
- Banfield, Hugh, and Hannah Wells, of Portsmouth, m. 9 Aug. 1722, by Rev. J. Adams.
- Banfield, Tobias, b. 3 Aug. 1774: d. 27 Feb. 1860, and Elizabeth ----, b. 18 Oct. 1778: d. 17 Dec. 1859, m. in 1798, in Portsmouth.
- Banfield, Joshua, b. 24 Apr. 1803, d. 20 Mar. 1869, of Dover, and Esther P. Hart, of Portsmouth, m. 17 May 1829, in Portsmouth.
- Bangs, Cyrus, b. 26-4-1793: d. 17-6-1867, and Matilda Varney, b. 16-6-1797; d. 14 July 1874, m. 28-5-1817.
- Banks, Capt. Jeremiah, dead in 1824, and Eliza Chase, (Wid. of James), d. 30 Sept. 1813, aged 39, m. 14 Dec. 1807, by Rev. Mr. Sherman.
- Barber John, and Jane Davis, m. 19 Jan. 1726-7, by Rev. H. Adams.
- Barnard, Benjamin, d. 12 Sept. 1694, and Sarah Wentworth, (dau. William,) m. early as 1687.
- Barnes, Benjamin, b. 25 Feb. 1799; d. 16 Sept. 1878, and Pamela Hanson, d. 1828, b. 23 Mar. 1801, m. 20 Oct. 1825, by Rev. Mr. Clary. Martha Knight Knapp, 2d wife, of Newburyport, m. near 1833.
- Barrows, Elkanah, and Mary Drew, m. 5 Feb. 1829.
- Barry, David, of Leicester, Mass., and Sarah Perkins, of Dover, m. in 1821.
- Bartlett, John, of Philadelphia, and Esther Clarke, m. 24 Sept. 1781, by Dr. Belknap.

- Bartlett, John H., of Kittery, and Bethiah Merriam,  
(widow of Rev. Mr. Merriam), m. June 1799.
- Bartlett, Daniel, Jr., of Eliot, Me., and Mary Yeaton,  
m. 9 Nov. 1816, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Bartlett, James, of Dover, b. 14 Aug. 1792; d. 17 July  
1837, and Lydia Ballard, of Durham, b. 1793, d. 10  
Jan. 1828, m. (1) in June 28, 1820. Jane M. Andrews,  
2d wife, d. 21 June 1858, m. (2) in June 1831.
- Bassford, James, living in 1721, and -----, m. early as  
1720.
- Bean, Capt. Benjamin, d. 1778, and Mary Baker, dau.  
Thomas, b. 16 Feb. 1725; d. 6 Feb. 1826, m. in 1753.
- Bean, Gideon, d. 1823, and Jane Tebbets, d. 1837, m.  
4-5 mo: 1809.
- Bean, Enos, d. 19 Aug. 1868, aged 75, and Clara A. -----  
d. 28 Jan. 1866, aged 64, m. -----.
- Beard, Thomas, b. 1608; d. Dec. 1678, and Mary ----, m.  
early as 1650.
- Beard, William, no issue, sold land in 1640 to F. Mathes,  
killed 1675, and Elizabeth -----, m. -----.
- Beard, Joseph, son of Thomas, b. 1655: d. early as 1703,  
and Esther Philbrick, dau. James, of Hampton, b. 1  
Mar. 1657, See Nock, Sylvanus, m. bef. 1692: and wife  
Esther survived him.
- Beard, Joseph, dead bef. 1723, "Ensign", and Elizabeth  
Waldron, m. 24 Mar. 1700-1, by Rev. John Pike.
- Beard, Samuel, and -----, m.-----.
- Beck, Henry, and Ann Frost, m. near 1645.
- Beede, Cyrus, of Sandwich, and Judith Varney, of Dover,  
b. 1766: d. 19-4-1847, m. 27-3-1793.
- Bemis, Horace, of Dover, b. 13 Feb. 1801, and Mary Eliz-  
abeth Treat, m. in Newburyport, in 1828.
- Belknap, Joseph, b. 12 Feb. 1716-17, d. 30 Aug. 1797,  
and Sarah Byles, d. 12 Oct. 1784, aged 69, m. 31 July  
1741.
- Belknap, Rev. Dr. Jeremy, b. 4 June 1744, d. 20 June  
1798, and Ruth Eliot, (dau. Samuel,) of Boston, b. 29

- Mar. 1741, d. 20 Jan. 1809, m. in Boston, 15 June 1767, by Rev. And. Elliot.
- Bell, Benjamin, of Newcastle, and of O. R., and Elizabeth Buzzell, of Oyster River, m. 9 May 1718, by Rev. H. Adams.
- Bell, Capt. Frederick Mordant, d. 9 Oct. 1779, "at Stillwater" Hist. Mem., and Elizabeth Gage, b. Sept. 1754: d. July 1846, m. 1 Dec. 1773, by Rev. Dr. Belknap.
- Benmore, Philip, d. between 20 May and 27 June, 1676, and Rebecca Nock, (wid. of Thomas,) d. 30 Mar. 1680, m. 28 Sept. 1669. Probably his second m.
- Benn, Isaac, d. 19 March 1840, aged 36, and Deborah Emerson, b. 4 Nov. 1804; died 1891, m. 17 Dec. 1829, by Rev. Hubbard Winslow.
- Bennett, Arthur, b. 1640, and Mary Goddard, (dau. of John), m. bef. 1672.
- Bennett, Lieut. Abraham; living in 1733, and Sarah -----, m. near 1690.
- Bennett, Abraham, Jr. and Abigail Wedgwood, dau. of John of Exeter and of Newmarket, m. 11 Apr. 1728, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Bennett, Benjamin, of New Durham, and Elizabeth Bell, (wid. Frederick Mordant,) m. 13 Nov. 1782, by Dr. Belknap.
- Bennett, John, Jr. of New Durham, and Lydia Gage, (dau. Capt. John), b. 1758, d. 1845, m. 24 Mar. 1783, by Dr. Belknap.
- Bennett, Abraham, d. 10 Jan. 1857, aged 88, and Elizabeth -----, d. 19 Jan. 1833, aged 60, m. -----.
- Bennett, Aaron, d. 1841, aged 49, and Nancy ----, d. 1851, aged 57, m. ----.
- Benson, James, of Kittery, and Deborah Rollins, of Newington, m. 20 Mar. 1719, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Benson, James, of Newington, and Susanna Rowe, m. 8 Apr. 1725, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Benson, Joseph, and Mary Yeaton, m. 1 June 1759, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Berry, William, and Sabina Locke, m. 19 Dec. 1689, by Rev. John Pike.

- Berry, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Philbrick, m. 2 July 1691, by Rev. John Pike.
- Berry, William, of Scarboro, Me., and Mary Libbey, of Portsmouth, m. 2 Dec. 1728, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Berry, Benjamin, and Miriam Bickford, m. 25 Nov. 1739, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Berry, Jeremiah, of Rye, aged 77, and Dorothy Emerson, b. 7 Mar. 1731, wid. of Sam. of Dover, m. in Rochester, Sept. 20, 1801.
- Berry, Bartholomew, and Nancy P. Whitehouse, m. in April 1825.
- Berry, Nathaniel, and Sarah Severance, m. in Jan. 1830.
- Bibber, James, and Abigail Drew, dau. John & Sarah, b. June 21, 1714, m. early as 1735.
- Bickford, John, b. 1612, and -----, m. bef. 1640.
- \* Bickford, John, b. bef. 1640: dead in 1697, and Temperance Cater(?), Garter(?), (dau. Richard?), dead in 1697, m. <sup>John</sup> early as 1660. Hall  
Joe Hull
- Bickford, Thomas, and Joanna Libbey, dau. John, b. near 1640, m. -----.
- Bickford, Thomas, b. 1660: d. 1706, and Bridget Furbur, (dau. William), m. near 1690.
- Bickford, John, lived in Newington, dead before May 22, 1731, and Susanna Furber, living on May 22, 1731, b. 5 May 1664, (dau. William), m. near 1684.
- Bickford, John, and Elizabeth Tebbets, (dau. Jeremy), m. 1 Dec. 1692, by Rev. John Pike.
- Bickford, Benjamin, son John, and Sarah -----, m. early as 1702.
- Bickford, Jethro, b. 16 Nov. 1688, of Newington, and Hannah Downing, dau. John, m. bef. 1716.
- Bickford, Thomas, and Esther Adams, dau. Charles Jr., m. 10 Mar. 1717, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Bickford, Benjamin, d. near 1767, and Deborah Bickford, m. 23 Oct. 1718, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Bickford, John, Weaver, and Judith Tebbets, b. 13 Feb.

\* SEE BOOK OF CONNECTIONS

vol. 3 p. 74

1703, m. near 1720: was not this a second marriage of John?

Bickford, Thomas, of Newington, and Sarah ----, m. near 1720.

Bickford, Joseph, and Alice Edgerly, b. 1708, (dau. John), m. early as 1724.

Bickford, John, Jr. and Sarah Hodgdon, m. 25 Feb. 1725, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Bickford, Perley, and Hannah Miller, m. 23 Feb. 1725, by Rev. J. Adams.

Bickford, Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Furber, of Newington, m. 4 Oct. 1727, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Bickford, Eleazer, and Sarah -----, m. bef. 1728.

Bickford, Joseph, and Eliza ---, m. early as 1738.

Bickford, Ebenezer, and Ann Quint, m. 1 Feb. 1741, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Bickford, Thomas, of Madbury, and Esther Adams, dau. Charles Jr., m. before 1756.

Bickford, Henry, and Elizabeth -----, m. early as 1742.

Bickford, Joseph, and Deborah ----, m. early as 1743.

Bickford, Jonathan, of Newington, and Lydia Brown, of Portsmouth, m. 8 Nov. 1743, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Bickford, Lemual, son of John, of Newington, and Temperance Downing, dau. Col. John, m. early as May 2, 1751: he lived in Newington.

Bickford, John, of Durham, and Mary Trickey, of Newington, m. 4 Apr. 1750, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Bickford, Benjamin, and Sarah Pitman, m. 26 Dec. 1751, by Rev. John Adams.

Bickford, Abner, and Sarah Bickford, Both of Durham: m. 3 Nov. 1754, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Bickford, Daniel, and Elizabeth Hodgdon, Both of Portsmouth: m. 7 Aug. 1755, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Bickford, Jonathan, and Sarah Wilmot, of Somersworth, d. 1824, aged 85, m. 20 May 1757, by Rev. James Pike.

- Bickford, Ichabod, and Rebecca Bickford, m. 13 July 1762,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Bickford, Lemuel, and Susanna Coffin, b. near 1730, m.  
27 Dec. 1786, in Rochester, by Joshua Wingate, J. P.
- Bickford, Moses, and Priscilla chick, Both of Rochester:  
m. 10 June 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Bickford, Joseph, of Rochester, and Phebe Varney, b.  
13-12 mo: 1741, m. near 1772.
- Bickford, Ephraim, d. 31 May 1823, aged 80, and Sarah  
Bickford, m. 22 Mar. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Bickford, Ebenezer, of New Durham, and Susanna Cook, of  
Madbury, m. 21 Apr. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Bickford, Andrew, of Durham, and Rebecca Canney, of Do-  
ver, m. 28 Aug. 1777, by Dr. Belknap.
- Bickford, Moses, of Rochester, and Mary Bickford, of Do-  
ver, m. in 1805.
- Bickford, Henry, d. 1864, (son Joseph of Rochester), and  
Huldah Bunker, of Biddeford, m. near 1810.
- Bickford, Thomas, son of Ephraim & Sarah, b. 8 Aug. 1791,  
d. 9 Oct. 1865, aged 74, and Olive Ann Estes, b. 30  
May 1794, d. 14 July 1856, aged 62, m. 1st wife as  
early as 1817. Eliza Cushing, 2d wife.
- Bickford, Joseph, and Elizabeth Jones, m. 13 June 1829,  
by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Bickford, Dr. Alphonso, b. 12 Dec. 1817: d. 31 Dec. 1869,  
and Mary J. Smith, (dau. Winthrop,) of Durham, m. 29  
May 1839.
- Bickford, Samuel, and Sarah ----, m. early as 1808.
- Bickford, Moses, and Lydia Richards, Both of Dover: m.  
at Rochester 22 Sept. 1801.
- Birge, Chester, of Torrington, Ct., and Sarah Gerrish,  
of Dover, m. 10 Dec. 1820, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Bishop, James, and Elizabeth Dwyer, Both of Portsmouth:  
m. 9 Apr. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Bishop, James D., and Mary Ham, m. 20 Sept. 1830, by  
Rev. H. Winslow.

Black, Zacharias, of Dover, and Lydia Marsh, of Kittery,  
m. in 1781.

Blackle, Thomas, of Staverton in Devonshire, Gt. Brit-  
tish, and Mary Blackstone, of Dover, m. 14 Jan.  
1730-1.

Blake, William b. in 1741 in Epsom, d. Feb. 24, 1825,  
"aged 84"; and Sarah Taylor, 1st wife, m. 1st early as  
1770.

Blake, "Major" William, b. 11 May 1777; d. 10 April 1823,  
and Elizabeth Wingate, (dau. Joshua) b. 5 May 1762,  
d. 16 Jan. 1809, 1st wife, m. (1) Nov. 29, 1799.  
Abigail Libbey, dau. Benjamin, 2d wife, m. 2d wife on  
10 Sept. 1809, by Rev. C. Sherman.

Blake, Samuel, d. near 1867, aged 83 years, and Sarah  
Knight Swasey, m. 17 Dec. 1807, by Rev. Caleb Sherman.

Blake, William H. son of Samuel, b. 1807, d. 22 Dec.  
1882, and Lydia Twombly, (wid. of James C.), m. in  
1837.

Blanchard, Richard, and Sarah Head, m. 3 Sept. 1719, by  
Rev. Hugh Adams.

Blanchard, Amos, Rev., and Caroline R. Draper, m. 20  
May 1830, by Rev. Hubbard Winslow.

Boardman, Capt. David, d. at sea, 1802, aged 34, and  
Abigail Waldron, b. 14 Dec. 1770, (dau. Thomas-West-  
brooke), m. 5 Dec. 1790.

Boardman, Benjamin, and Clarissa Straw, m. 26 Nov. 1826.

Bodge, Benjamin, and Sarah -----, m. early as 1713.

Bodge, Samuel, of Lee, and Rebecca Gear, of Barrington,  
m. 28 Sept. 1777, by Dr. Belknap.

Bodge, Samuel, and "Lettice" -----, m. early as 1810.

Bodge, Jacob, of Biddeford, Me., and Elizabeth Brackett,  
of Somersworth, m. 1 Nov. 1827.

Bolo, Peter, b. 1752; d. 24 June 1846, See town account, 1843,  
and Bridget Waldron, b. near 1746, (dau. John), m.---

Boodey, Moses, and Ruth Wittum, m. 29 Nov. 1697, by Rev.  
John Pike.

Boodey, Zechariah, and Elizabeth ---, m. near 1710.

- Boodey, Azariah, b. 15 Aug. 1720, and Bridget Bushbie,  
m. near 1742.
- Borman, John, of Falmouth, Me., and Wid. Elizabeth Fisk,  
of Newmarket, m. 10 Apr. 1729, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Bowdoin, Daniel, and ----- Watson, m. near 1835.
- Boyce, Antipas, and Hannah Hill, (dau. Valentine-, m.  
24 Jan. 1660, in Boston.
- Boyd, George, of Boston, Mass., and Abigail Hoitt, of  
Newington, m. 21 Aug. 1730, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Brackett, John, of Greenland, and Eliza Pickering, of  
Newington, m. 10 Dec. 1724, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Brackett, James, of Greenland, and Lucy Gerrish, wid.  
Capt. Sam., of Dover, m. 20 June 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Brackson, or Brackstone?, William, and Abigail Varney,  
b. 10-7 mo: 1669, (dau. Humphrey), m. early as 11  
May 1696.
- Bradford, -----, of Boston, and ----- Ricker, of Dover,  
m. 25 May 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Bragdon, John, of Berwick, and charity Howard, m. 16  
Mar. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Bragg, Samuel, d. 3 Feb. 1813: aged 68, in Barnstead, and  
Mary Kinsman, wid. of Sam. Kinsman of Ipswich, d.  
July 1801, aged 59, m. early as 1770.
- Brasbridge, William, and Martha Walker, b. 1735, dau.  
Edward, m. -----.
- Brawn, Michael, "Senior" in 1675, and -----, m.-----.
- Brawn, George, and Mary -----, 1st wife, m. 1st as early  
as 1678. Sarah Sanders, wid. Joseph, m. 2d on  
1 April. 1700, by Rev. John Pike.
- Brent, ----, negro, and Sarah Chesley, mulatto, dau.  
Corydon, m. near 1825.
- Brewer, Dexter, of Dover, died in Stroudwater, Me., 6  
Sept. 1850, aged 55, and Jane Frost, of Portland, Me.,  
m. in 1818.
- Brewster, Samuel, of Barrington, and Sarah Norwood, of  
Newington, m. 30 Jan. 1758, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

- Brewster, Paul L., of Dover, and Temperance Spinney, of Dover, m. in 1825, in Barrington.
- Bridge, Matthew, and Mary Flagg, m. early as 1820.
- Brock, Benjamin, and Mary -----, m. near 1719.
- Brock, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Holden, (dau. John,) m. bef. 1730.
- Brock, William, of Somersworth, and Elizabeth Mason, of Dover, wid. of Isaac Mason, m. 15 June 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Brock, John, and Bridget Horsum, m. 23 Nov. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Brock, Simeon, of Berwick, and Judith Bunker, of Dover, m. 2 Dec. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Brock, Nicholas, b. 6 Jan. 1745, of Barrington, and Sobriety Hall, of Dover, m. 19 June 1777.
- Brock, Ralph, son Nicholas, d. 5 Mar. 1858, aged 68, and Dorothy Young, dau. William, b. Dec. 1, 1791, d. 23 Oct. 1847, aged 55, m. 30 Aug. 1810.
- Brooking, William, b. 1629, and Mary walford, b. 1634, m. -----.
- Brooking, Godfrey, of Dover, drowned 10 Dec. 1681, and ----- Mathes, dau. Francis, m. early as 1671.
- Brooks, Oliver, of Portsmouth, and Susan Horne, of Dover, <sup>b. 1791</sup> (dau. Isaac), m. Sept. 12, 1815, in Rochester.
- Broughton, Capt. John, son of Thomas; killed 19 June 1689, and Abigail Reyner, (dau. Rev. John), m. early as 1677, (a child was b. in that year.)
- Brown, Nicholas, and Wid. Martha Snell, dau. Francis Matthews, m. bef. 1678.
- Brown, Nathaniel, b. 1689: d. 1747, and Elizabeth Wentworth, (dau. Ezekiel), m. 3 Nov. 1713, by Rev. N. Sever.
- Brown, William, and Martha ----, m. early as 1722.
- Brown, John, and Hannah Wallingford, m. near 1751.

- Brown, ----, and Abigail Willey, b. 27 Mar. 1731; d. 26 Aug. 1833, m. ----.
- Brown, Moses, of Portsmouth, and Mary Young, of Dover, m. 3 June 1770, by Dr. Belknap.
- Brown, Edward, and Anna Gear, Both of Barrington; m. 10 April 1774, by Dr. Belknap.
- Brown, samuel, and Mary Sawyer, m. 28-12 mo: 1774.
- Brown, Moses, and Mary Libbey, b. near 1776, (wid. of Daniel), m. ----.
- Brown, William, b. in 1752, in Salisbury, Mass: d. 2 Apr. 1834, and Abigail Peaslee, b. 1760, in Haverhill, Mass., d. in 1827, m. 23 April 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Brown, Isaac, of Rochester, and Louisa Gage, of Dover, (dau. capt. John), m. 17 Feb. 1785, by Dr. Belknap.
- Brown, John, dead in 1851, and Mary Thornton, d. 27 Dec. 1851, aged 63, m. ----.
- Brown, James, of Somersworth, and Abigail Hanson, of Dover, m. 11 Sept. 1808, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Brown, Capt. Benj., of Moultonboro, and Mrs. Mary Libbey, of Dover, m. 12 Dec. 1810, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Brown, John, and Joanna, Peirce, m. 4 Feb. 1821, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Brown, Capt. Samuel B., of Somersworth, and Elizabeth Jameson, of Dunbarton, m. May 1829.
- Brown, Elisha Rhodes, of Cranston, R. I., and Frances B. Bickford, of Dover, N. H., dau. of Dr. Alphonso and Mary J. (Smith) Bickford, m. by Rev. Geo. B. Spalding, at Dover, N. H., Oct. 18, 1876.
- Brown, Alphonso B., of Dover, N. H. and Edith Lawrence Huse, of Newburyport, Mass., m. by Rev. Geo. E. Hall, at Dover, N. H. ----.
- Brown, Harold Winthrop, of Dover, N. H., and Katharine Van Hovemberg, of Eau Claire, Wis. m. by ---- Mendell, at Norwood, Mass, June 15, 1899.
- Brownell, William, of Dover, and Lydia Clarke, of Berwick, Me., m. in 1821.
- Buckner, Charles, and Mary ----, m. bef. 1668.

- Buffum, Caleb, of Berwick, Me., d. 21-3-1826, and Hannah Varney, (dau. Joseph), b. 20-2-1750: m. 23-9 mo: 1772.
- Buffum, Samuel, b. 11-4-1762, and Hannah Varney, b. 14-2-1765: m. 4-1-1787.
- Buffum, Timothy, of No. Berwick, Me., d. 1826, and Anna Austin, dau. Nathaniel, of Dover, m. early as 1820.
- Bullard, Augustine, and Wid. Hannah Dyer, m. 12 Oct. 1693, by Rev. John Pike.
- Bunker, James, dead in 1698, and Martha Beard, (dau. Thomas), m. early as 1678.
- Bunker, Joseph, and Anne Thomas, (dau. James), m. near 1692.
- Bunker, John, killed 8 July 1707, and Dorcas Field, (dau. Zacharias), m. near 1695.
- Bunker, James, and -----m. -----.
- Bunker, John, and Hannah Drew, m. 5 Feb. 1720-1, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Bunker, Joseph, and Sarah -----, b. 1710: d. 1815, m. ---.
- Bunker, Zechariah, and Deborah -----, m. early as 1742.
- Bunker, Clement, of Durham, and Rebecca Drew, b. Apr. 24, 1716: dau. Sergt. John & Rebecca (Cook), m. early as 1738.
- Bunker, Elijah, and Judith -----, m. early as 1750.
- Bunker, Zechariah, and Sarah Been [Bean?], Both of Madbury: m. 15 June 1770, by Dr. Belknap.
- Bunker, -----, and Prudence Tuttle, m. bef. 1774.
- Burley, Paul, d. 1858, aged 83, and Abigail Perkins, d. 1847, m. 6 March 1817, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Burley, William, and ---- Glidden, -----
- Burley, Hiram, d. 1840 (son Paul), and Susan Whitehouse, m. near 1837.
- Burnham, Robert, b. 1624: d. June 13, 1691, and Frances Hill, m. near 1647.

- Burnham, Samuel, son Robt. b. 1649, d. 1719, -----m.---
- Burnham, Jeremiah, son Robt., older than Samuel, and Catharine Sherburne ??? m. early as 1690.
- Burnham, Robt. b. 21 Aug. 1664, d. 1759, and Elizabeth Smith, b. 1 Aug. 1697, m. bef. 1716.
- Burnham, Joseph, and Mary ----, m. bef. 1718.
- Burnham, James, and Sarah Rogers, m. 27 Dec. 1713 see below.
- Burnham, John, "widower", and Lydia Chesley, "maiden", m. 9 Jan. 1717-18, by Rev. H. Adams.
- Burnham, James, and Temperance Harrison, dau. Nicholas, m. before 8 July 1713.
- Burnham, James, "widower" and Relief Bunker, m. 6 July 1725, by Rev. H. Adams.
- Burnham, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Adams, Both of Oyster River: m. 21 Apr. 1749, by Rev. J. Adams, in Newington.
- Burnham, Winthrop, d. 1761, and Meriel Adams, d. 1 Mar. 1811, Both of Durham: m. 6 Aug. 1754, by Rev. Jos. Adams, in Newington.
- Burnham, John, son Joseph, of Dover, and Elizabeth Rogers, b. 2 May 1744, in Durham, m. 20 Sept. 1764.
- Burnham, Moses, and Zipporah -----, d. 8 Aug. 1863, aged 89, m. early as 1814.
- Burnham, Frederick, and Lydia Brown, m. 16 Oct. 1825, in Wolfborough.
- Burns, John, of Dover, b. 1 May 1796, d. 18 Sept. 1874, and Mary Stark, of Hopkinton, d. 30 Jan. 1876, aged 92-10 mos., m. in 1821.
- Burr, Dea. William, b. 22 June 1806; d. 5 Nov. 1866, and Frances McDonald, of Limerick, Me., m. in June 1828, in Limerick, Me.
- Burrows, Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1758, d. 18 May 1834, "aged 76", and Anna Garland, died in 1805, m. (1) 9 Sept. 1784, by Dr. Belknap. Sarah Paul, wid. Isaac, m. (2) in Nov. 1820.

- Burrows, Amos C<sup>Chamberlain</sup>, d. 16 Aug. 1859, aged 69, and Abigail Hurd, first wife, d. 5 July 1837, aged 44, m. (1st) early as 1830. -----Kendall.
- Burrows, Elkanah, and Mary Drew, m. 5 Feb. 1829.
- Burrows, Jabez, d. 12 Sept. 1854, aged 67, and Mrs. Fanny Dixon, m. in 1834: probably a second marriage.
- Burton, Ebenezer, and Hannah Frost, Both of Stratham, m. 31 Aug. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Busbee, Richard, and Mabel, Littlefield, m. 13 May 1730, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Buss, Rev. John, b. 1640; d. 1736, and Mary Hill, dau. Valentine, 1st wife, m. (1) ----- Elizabeth Bradbury, dau. of Thomas, of Salisbury, Mass., b. 7 Nov. 1651, m. 2d wife on 12 May 1673.
- Buss, John, son Rev. John, and Alice ----, m. early as 1717.
- Buss, John, tailor, and Sarah Wakeham, dau. Edward, m. before 1745.
- Buss, Joseph, and Lydia ---, m. bef. 1739.
- Butler, Samuel, from Berwick, Me., and Lydia Kimball, dau. Nehemiah, d. May 13, 1802, m. 4 May 1757.
- Butler, James, of Berwick, Me., and Elizabeth Hartford, of Dover, m. 22 Nov. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Butler, George, of Berwick, Me., and Achsa Pinkham, m. 15 Feb. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Butler, Joseph, of Sandford, Me., and Lydia Hathaway, of Dover, m. 21 Nov. 1830.
- Buxton, Samuel, of Salem, Mass., and Elizabeth Hanson, b. near 1694, "Published" in Salem on 7 January 1715-16.
- Buzzell, John, and -----, m. near 1700.
- Buzzell, John, Jr., and Sarah Wibird, m. 4 Jan. 1724-5; by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Buzzell, William, and Sarah Pitman, dau. Francis, m. 28 Nov. 1728, by Rev. H. Adams.

- Buzzell, Joseph, and Sarah Evans, m. 19 Mar. 1755, by Rev. John Adams.
- Buzzell, Henry, and Judith Horn, bap. 1742, m.-----.
- Buzzell, William, and Mary Mathes, m. 10 April 1755, by Rev. John Adams.
- Buzzell, Eben, dead in 1804, and Rebecca Ham, m. near 1800(?).
- Buzzell, Benjamin, and Sophia Chase, m. in 1823.
- Caldwell, James, of Londonderry, and Letus Murdock [sometimes "Lettice"], of Newington, m. 23 Oct. 1724, by Rev. J. Adams.
- Caldwell, Capt. Alexander, d. 10 Sept. 1785, and -----, d. 18 Jan. 1776, m. early as 1756.
- Calef, Col. James, d. Aug. 1826, aged 85, and Sarah Calef, d. 2 Mar. 1825, aged 80, m. early as 1770.
- Campbell, Duncan, and Sarah Young, m. 5 Nov. 1775, by Dr. Belknap.
- Campbell, Archibald, and Deborah Young, m. 17 June 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Canada, Nicholas, and Abigail Merrow, m. 12 Mar. 1754, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Canney, Thomas, alive in 1680, and -----, 1st wife, m. 1st wife bef. 1645. Jane ----, 2d wife, m. 2d near 1650.
- Canney, Thomas, b. bef. 1645; d. 1674, and Sarah Taylor, dau. of Anthony, of Hampton, m. early as 1663.
- Canney, Joseph, dead in 1712, and Mary Clements, dau. Job, m. 25 Dec. 1670.
- Canney, Richard, and Deborah Stokes, m. 15 Aug. 1687, by Rev. John Pike.
- Canney, Samuel, and Wid. Sarah Rankin, m. 15 March 1698-9, by Rev. J. Pike.
- Canney, Joseph, 2d marriage??, and Leah Allen, m. 1 Dec. 1699, by Rev. John Pike.

- Canney, John, dead in Nov. 1701, and Mary ---, m. near 1700.
- Canney, Thomas, son Thomas Jr., and Grace ----, m. early 4 May 1696.
- Canney, Thomas, son of Joseph, and Rose Tuttle, wid. of James, m. near 1712.
- Canney, John, son Joseph, and Sarah Austin, dau. Thomas, b. 1-1-1682, m. 22-10 mo:1712.
- Canney, Richard, d. 26 Mar. 1770, and Rebecca Otis, b. 11-5 mo: 1695, dau. Richard, m. near 1718.
- Canney, Samuel, and Susanna ----, m. near 1729.
- Canney, James, and Mary Tuttle, b. 7 Jan. 1697-8, m. ---
- Canney, Ichabod, and Susanna Stanyan, m. in 1729.
- Canney, Love, and Mary ----, m. early as 1742.
- Canney, Ichabod, and Sarah Hanson, b. near 1770, m.---
- Canney, Thomas, son Thomas & Rose, b. 4-9 mo: 1712: d. 16 May 1807, and Elizabeth Tebbets, dau. Ephraim, d. 5 feb. 1807, aged 91, m. 4-7 mo: 1735.
- Canney, John, son of Thomas, b. 1-5 mo:1728, 4 Apr. 1728, Bible Quaker Records, and Love Tebbets, b. June 15, 1736, m. 13-11mo: 1754.
- Canney, John, and Elizabeth Brock, m. near 1754.
- Canney, William, d. 1816, and Rose Tebbets, m. 17-11mo: 1756.
- Canney, Isaac, son of Ichabod & Susanna, d. 1828, and Sarah Daniels, dau. Jacob & Charity, of Barrington, m. 1764, 2d of May.
- Canney, Moses, and Hannah Sawyer, m. near 1773.
- Canney, Benjamin, b. Apr. 26, 1772, and Sarah Roberts, b. Apr. 11, 1775, m. Dec. 26, 1796.
- Canney, Richard, and Deborah Emerson, b. 18 Nov. 1762: d. 20 Mar. 1791, m. 29 June 1783, by Dr. Belknap.
- Canney, Daniel, son of Isaac & Sarah, and Jane ---, d. 14 Sept. 1801, aged 29, m. bef. 1794: lived in Barrington.

- Canney, Ichabod, b. 1 Aug. 1777, son of Moses, and Mary Waldron, b. 27 Dec. 1777, m. in 1800.
- Canney, Samuel, son Isaac & Sarah, d. 1848, and Olive Ayses, m. near 1800.
- Canney, James, and Lavina Whidden, m. 2 April 1829.
- Canney, Thomas Jefferson, son of Ichabod, b. 12 Apr. 1807, and Sarah Waldron, dau. Richard, b. 1800, m. 18 Nov. 1829.
- Canney, George, b. 1812, and Asenath Mason, m. near 1835.
- Canney, Isaac, son Samuel, b. Mar. 1807; d. Jan. 23, 1883, and Elizabeth Cater, m. in Sept. 1831.
- Card, Thomas, <sup>1700-1776</sup> b. 1775: d. 8 Sept. 1875, and Phebe Trefethen, d. 15 Oct. 1858, aged 85, m. near 1795.
- Card, Archelaus, son Thomas, and Hannah Mace, d. Sept. 1826, aged 32, Both of portsmouth, m. 29 Mar. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Card, Thomas, son Thomas, b. 1798: d. Sept. 18, and Sophia Neal, m. 14 May 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Card, Henry, son Thomas, of Dover, d. 5 Nov. 1858, aged 56, and Abigail Lord, of Elliot, Me., m. (1st) Feb. 1821. Sarah Cate, 2d wife.
- Card, John, son Thomas, and Mary Jane Tebbets, m. in 1832.
- Card, Daniel, son Thomas, b. 1807: d. 1889, in April, and Jane Spinney, d. 4 June 1871, aged 64, m. ----. Esther Cook, wid. John, 2d wife.
- Card Luther, son Thomas, and Eunice ----, m. ----.
- Carle, Timothy, and Elizabeth Hall, m. 15 Dec. 1705, by Rev. John Pike.
- Carle, Samuel, and Patience ----, m. early as 7 Dec. 1737.
- Card, William, son Thomas, b. 1818, and Martha Roberts, m. ----.
- Carleton, Benjamin, and Lucinda Weymouth, m. 14 Dec. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

- Carleton, Nathaniel, b. 1806; d. 22 Apr. 1882, and Mary Tuttle, dau. Andrew, b. 1794, m. Dec. 1830.
- Carlisle, Daniel, of Waltham, Mass., and Nancy Ricker, of Somersworth, m. 26 Sept. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Carr, Dr. Moses, b. Nov. 1715; d. 1800, and Mary Gerrish, dau. Col. Paul, b. 15 Aug. 1719, m. 18 Dec. 1740.
- Carr, Samuel Wentworth, b. 1794, and Rebecca H. Odiorne, m. Dec. 15, 1825.
- Carr, Dudley, and Sarah Ann Hanson, m. 30 Jan. 1827.
- Carter, Richard, d. before 1680, and ---, m. ----.
- Carter, Richard, died of Variola, Dec. 23, 1702, See Pikes Journal, and Margaret -----, m. early as 1702.
- Carter, Richard, and Sarah Peavey, m. 12 Feb. 1719, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Carter, John, and Hannah Bare [foot?], or Bear, see below wife of Andrew. m. 27 July 1721. by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Carter, John, and Frances, m. near 1725.
- Carter, Michael, of Newington, and Elizabeth ---, m. bef. 1740.
- Carter, Andrew, of Durham, and Jerusha Bear, m. 19 Oct. 1760, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Carter, Seth K., d. about 1795, and Mahala Garland, m. ---
- Carter, Benjamin, of Dover, and Hannah Runnels, dau. Col. Daniel of Londonderry, b. 16 Mar. 1776, d. 10 Apr. 1809, m. 1st wife 23 Feb. 1792. Mehitable Lapish, of Durham, m. (2d) 24 Mar. 1810, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Carter, Daniel R., of Dover, and Abby Ricker, of Somersworth, m. July 20, 1815, in Rochester.
- Cartland, John, of Durham, and Lydia ---, living in 1719, m. early as 1716.
- Cartland, Joseph, d. 21-1 mo: 1807, and Lydia Allen, dau. Francis, d. 1758, 1st wife, m. (1st) 7-9 mo: 1745. Anne Hanson, d. 10-12 mo: 1816, m. (2d) 27-10 mo: 1763.

- Cartland, Pelatiah, b. 14-12-1746, and Anne Hanson, b. 16-11 mo: 1756, m. 30-10 m. 1776.
- Cartland, Jonathan, b. 16-7-1769; d. 15-3-1823, and Elizabeth Austin, b. 31-1-1772; d. 1-9-1837. Nov. 17-9-1801.
- Caswell, Richard, and -----, m. early as 1750.
- Caswell, Timothy, of Northwood, and Rose Tuttle, of Dover, m. 24 Mar. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Cate, William, and ----, m. early as 1734.
- Cate, John G. and Deborah R. Prime, m. March 1827.
- Cater, [ I think this should be Carter, see Mary P. Thompson's Landmarks] Richard, dead in 1681, and ----  
-----, 1st wife, m. (1st) early as 1650. Mary Ricord, 2d wife, m. (2) 16 Aug. 1672. He had a grand-child, John Bickford, at the date of marriage settlement with 2d wife on 16 Aug. 1672.
- Cater, Richard, d. 15 June 1703, and -----, m.-----.
- Caverly, Phillip, was of Durham in 1687.
- Caverly, William, and Margaret Hue, Both of Portsmouth: m. 3 Oct. 1748, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Chadwick, William, d. bef. 1758, and Abra Wentworth, b. 14 Feb. 1718, m. early as 1742.
- Chadwick, Jacob, of Somersworth, and Sarah Cromwell, m. 14 May 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Chadwick, William, b. 9 Apr. 1804; d. 14 May 1877, and Asenath Keay, (1st wife), m.-----. ----- Morrison, (2d wife), m.-----.
- Chamberlain, William, and Mary Tebbets, dau. Capt. Samuel, m. near 1720.
- Chamberlain, Eleazer, d. 11 Oct. 1872, aged 79, and Hannah Hayes, d. 10 Nov. 1871, aged 75, m. ----.
- Chandler, Philemon, b. 1766; d. 17 Jan. 1840, and Elizabeth Torr, d. 21 Nov. 1811, aged 32, 1st wife, m. (1st) 19 Jan. 1797, by Rev. Robt. Gray. Abigail Nute, b. 9 Oct. 1783; d. 27 Jan. 1862, m. (2d) 31 Dec. 1811 [1812], by Rev. Mr. Parker in Portsmouth.

- Chandler, William L., b. 29 May 1805, d. 18 June 1887,  
and Mary Murdock, wid. of Elisha, m. 27 Oct. 1831.
- Chaplin, Calvin, of Danvers, Mass., and Hannah H. Snell,  
of Dover, m. 19 Apr. 1829, by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Chapman, John, of Newmarket, and Susan Mason, of Durham,  
m. 19 Sept. 1762, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Chapman, Jeremiah G., and Martha Ann Marshall, m. 16  
May 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Chase, Capt. Enoch, d. 22 Feb. 1812, aged 69, and Joanna  
Balch, d. 29 Nov. 1812, m. 31 Dec. 1767, by Dr. Bel-  
knap.
- Chase, James, b. 1768; d. 14 Sept. 1801, and Elizabeth  
Gage, dau. Moses, m. near 1795.
- Chase, Abner, of Salem, and Elizabeth Sawyer, b. 12-6 mo:  
1778; d. 14-2-1841, m. in May 1805.
- Chase, John G., d. 10 Sept. 1863; aged 66, and Lydia  
Roberts, of Somersworth, d. 22 Aug. 1829, aged 27, m.  
15 Oct. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Chase, Calvin, and Eliza B. Ham, m. 14 Mar. 1825, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Chase, Nicholas, and Hannah Pinkham, m. 15 Jan. 1829,  
by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Chase, John, b. 19 Aug. 1788; d. 11 May 1866, and Nancy  
Stark, dau. Archibald, d. 30 June 1874, m. near 1820.
- Chesley, Philip, living in 1685, and Elizabeth ----,  
(1st wife), m. (1st) as early as 1644: she was a  
"weake" woman in 1661. ~~sarah ----, (2d wife), m.~~  
(2d) near 1662. Joanna ----, living in 1685, m.  
(3d) bef. 1673.
- Chesley, Capt. Thomas, b. 1644, killed 15 Nov. 1697, and  
Elizabeth Thomas, adm'x in Mar. 1697-8, m. 22 Aug.  
1663, by Edward Hilton, Esq.
- Chesley, Philip, <sup>(b. 1644)</sup> b. 1644; Will 1695, and Sarah <sup>Rollins</sup> liv-  
ing "in 1719" = an aged widow, m. early as 1680. <sup>1662</sup>
- Chesley, Thomas, b. 4 June 1664; dead in 1708, and ----,  
m. bef. 1691.
- Chesley, Capt. Samuel, son Philip, killed by Indians,

- 17 Sept. 1707, and Elizabeth Smith, dau. Joseph, m.---
- Chesley, James, and Sarah Huckins, d. 14 Oct. 1705, m.---
- Chesley, James, killed 17 Sept. 1707, son of Philip<sup>2</sup>, and  
Tamson Wentworth, m. 29 Dec. 1704, by Rev. J. Pike.
- Chesley, George, dead in 1710: killed by Indians, and  
Deliverance -----, adm'x in Sept. 1710, m. -----.
- ↓ Chesley, Lieut. Philip<sup>3</sup>, grand son Philip, living in 1715,  
and Elizabeth Cromwell, Wid. of Philip, m. after 1708.
- Chesley, John, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, and Hannah Huckins, dau.  
Robert, m. bef. 1717.
- Chesley, capt. Jonathan, d. 1755, and Mary ----, m. bef.  
1721.
- Chesley, Philip, and Hannah Ash, m. early as 1719.
- Chesley, Samuel, and Ann ----, m. near 1723.
- Chesley, Joseph, son Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Will 13 Apr. 1730: proved  
7 June 1731, of Oyster River, and Sarah Cutt, of  
Portsmouth, m. 18 Dec. 1717, in Portsmouth.
- Chesley, Ichabod, and -----, m. early as 1724.
- Chesley, James, son James<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 May 1706: d. 10 Oct.  
1777, and Mehitable Waldron, dau. John, b. 1708: d.  
21 Aug. 1776, m. (1st) in 1727. Lydia Horne, dau. W  
Isaac, 2d wife, m. (2d) 4 or 8 Apr. 1777, by Dr. Bel-  
knap.
- Chesley, Samuel, of Durham, and Sarah Hicks, of Dover,  
m. 28 Sept. 1749: by Rev. John Adams of Durham.
- Chesley, Joseph, and Susanna Hodgdon, b. 1747, m. ---. W
- Chesley, Lemuel, d. 20: 11 mo: 1789, and Hannah Randall,  
m. 29-3 mo: 1769.
- Chesley, Philip, Jr. of Durham, and Abigail Hayes, of  
Madbury, m. 15 Jan. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Chesley, Benjamin, of Durham, and Sarah Garland, of Do-  
ver, m. Oct. 13, 1791.
- Chesley, Corydon (negro), and Judith Cole (white), m.  
near 1790.
- Chesley, Richard F., and Nancy Twombly, m. 29 Jan. 1806,

- by Rev. Jos. Haven, at Rochester, N. H.
- Chesley, Thomas, d. 1845, and Polly Otis, b. 12 Dec. 1800, m. 26 Sept. 1821.
- Chesley, Stephen P., and Hannah C. Pendexter, of Madbury, m. 12 Mar. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Chick, Richard, and Martha Lord, m. 11 July 1702, by Rev. John Pike.
- Chick, Noah, and Mary Hanson, m. 17 Aug. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Christie, Daniel M., b. 15 Oct. 1790, d. 8 Dec. 1876, and Dorothy D. Woodman, Wid. of Charles, m. 1 Dec. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Christie, Ira, b. 8 Sept. 1807: d. 10 Aug. 1869, and Ann Collier, d. 29 Dec. 1881, m. 4 July 1832.
- Christy, Robert, b. 1803, and Margaret Rowe, b. Aug. 21, 1804, d. 26 Nov. 1847, <sup>aged 43 years</sup> 1st wife, m. 1st in 1828. Mrs. Matilda Demeritt, b. May 12, 1807, d. 17 June 1880, aged 73, m. 2d wife Nov. 27, 1851.
- Church, John, b. 1641: killed 6 May 1696, and Abigail Severance, dau. John, b. 25 May 1643, m. (1) 29 Nov. 1664. <sup>Salisbury, Mass.</sup> m. Sarah -----, second wife, m. early as 1683. (Hampton Records.)
- Church, John, b. 12 Apr. 1668: killed 1711, and Mercy Hanson, m. 1 Dec. 1699, by Rev. John Pike.
- Church, John, b. 1 Apr. 1704, d. 1775, and Mary ---, m. near 1734.
- Church, Jonathan, b. 25 July 1708, d. 1774, and Abigail Hanson, dau. Nathaniel, m. near 1742.
- Church, Benjamin, b. 5 Apr. 1740, d. 19 Aug. 1812, and Eunice Smith, dau. Cheney, m. 21 Sept. 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Church, Nathaniel, b. 8 Sept. 1799, d. 1850, 23 Feb., and Patience Hanson, m. -----.
- Cilley, Thomas, and Ann Stanyan, m. 2 July 1697, by Rev. John Pike.
- Clarke, Josiah, of Portsmouth, and Mary Wingate, of Dover, m. 21 Apr. 1715.

- Clarke, James, d. 1767, and Sarah Leighton, d. 1770, m.  
16 Jan. 1717-18, by James Davis, J. P.
- Clarke, ----, and Elizabeth Huckins, dau. Robert, see  
will in 1719, m. -----.
- Clarke, Abraham, and Anna ---- m. bef. 1721.
- Clarke, Elisha, and -----, m. early as 1720.
- Clarke, Eleazer, and Elizabeth Thompson, m. 6 July 1727,  
by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Clarke, Isaac, of Durham, m. early as 1738, and -----.
- Clarke, Andrew, of Newington, and Mary ----, m. early as  
1734.
- Clarke, John and Bridget Ricker, b. May 1723, m. near  
1746, had 10 children.
- Clarke, John and Abigail Beverley, Both of Portsmouth:  
m. 26 Nov. 1747, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Clarke, Josiah, and Mary Moses, Both of Portsmouth; m.  
14 Jan. 1748, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Clarke, Sachel, of Stratham, and Elizabeth Rollins, of  
Newington, m. 8 Jan. 1755, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Clarke, Remembrance, son of James, b. 25-10-1732: d.  
5-11 mo: 1810, and Sarah Bridges, d. 8-1 mo: 1809, m.  
31-8-1763.
- Clarke, Jonathan, and Mary Tebbets, m. 5-9 mo: 1770.
- Clarke, Jacob, and Mary Ricker, m. 24 Aug. 1775, by Dr.  
Belknap.
- Clarke, Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Esther Tebbets, of  
Dover, m. 5 Dec. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Clarke, Daniel, and Love Drew, m. 30-7-1777.
- Clarke, William Hanson, b. 12 Nov. 1767, d. 19 Feb. 1844,  
"aged 76", and Hannah Hodgdon, b. 1760, d. 12 Apr.  
1843, dau. Caleb, m. 13 Oct. 1792.
- Clarke, George, and Abigail Hanson, m. 17 Oct. 1812, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Clarke, Jonathan, d. 17 Nov. 1843, aged 54, and Abigail

Leighton, d. 1872, m. in 1815, in Farmington.

Clarke, Enoch, and Harriet Horne, m. 29 Dec. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Clarke, Jonathan, and Sophia D. Clarke, m. in 1823, in Barrington.

- Clarke, George, of Berwick, Me., and Abigail Ricker, m. 20 Dec. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Clarke, Nathaniel, d. Mar. 1883, and Charlotte Ham, b. 6 May 1806, m. 14 Oct. 1827 (Dau. John).

Clarke, Nathan, of Newmarket, and Mary Jane Pearson, m. 2 July 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

- Clarke, James, of Berwick, Me., and Mary Burnham, of Dover, m. 31 Jan. 1828.

Clarke, William H. b. 4 Aug. 1805, and Frances Martin, m. 27 Apr. 1828.

Clarke, Jacob, b. 24 Mar. 1803, and Susan McDuffee, dau. Jacob, m. near 1825.

- Clarke, James, of Berwick, and Mary Burnham, of Dover, m. in 1828.

Clarke, Horace, and Clementine Waldron, m. 21 Feb. 1830.

Clarke, Alfred M. b. Oct. 1812: d. 17 Aug. 1855, and Abigail T. Cotton, m. 29 Mar. 1835.

Clarke, Greenleaf, d. 2 Mar. 1874, aged 68, and Nancy Brown, d. 9 July 1846, aged 41, m. 25 May 1831, by Rev. H. Winslow.

Clarke, Brackett, and Martha ---, 1st wife m. (1) March 1833. Mary Waldron, 2d wife, m. (2) -----.

Clary, Rev. Joseph W., b. 21 Nov. 1786: d. 13 Apr. 1835, and Anna Farrar, 1st wife, d. 15 Feb. 1825, 30 yrs., m. (1st) in Sept. 1812. Lucy F. Hall, wid. of Rev. Richard, m. 2d 13 June 1826, in New Ipswich, N.H.

Clay, Richard, and Mary -----, m. early as Apr. 6, 1702.

Clay, Parker, and Harriet Spurling, dau. Robert, m. in 1826.

Clayton, Anthony, and Mary Currier, m. in Feb. 1831.

- Clements, Job, d. 1683, and Margaret Dummer, m. (1st) on 25 Dec. 1644, in Haverhill, Mass. Lydia -----, 2d wife, m. (2d) bef. 1658. Joanna Leighton, wid. of Thomas, d. 15 Jan. 1703-4, aged 86, m. 3d wife 16 July 1673, by Major Richard Waldron.
- Clements, Job, d. 1716, and Abigail Heard, dau. James of Kittery, m. 28 Feb. 1688-9, by Rev. John Pike.
- Clements, John, b. 17 Apr. 1648, and ----- Bunker, m. -----; not mentioned in his father's Will in 1682.
- Clements, Job, and Hannah Emerson, dau. Capt. Sam. m. bef. 1717.
- Clements, James, son of Job, b. 24 Mar. 1693, d. near 1764, and Sarah Wallingford, dau. John, m. early as 1721.
- Clements, Job, son of Job, and Betty Rollins, m. early as 1744. ---- See Tate's Journal.
- Clements, Job, son of James, d. 13 Nov. 1799, aged 75, and Sarah Roberts, 1st wife, wid. Wm., m. ----- Dorcas Ricker, b. 30 Nov. 1732, m. 2d wife bef. 1762.
- Clements, Ebenezer, son of Job & Betty Rollins, b. Apr. 19, 1745, and Bridget Hanson, b. 13-10-1739, m. 10 Dec. 1767, by Dr. Belknap.
- Clements, Capt. Elisha, of Kittery, and Elizabeth Waldron, dau. Richard, m. 3 Apr. 1770.
- Clements, Thomas, d. near 1831, and Alice Powers, dau. Nicholas, m. 4 Sept. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Clements, John, and Patience Twombly, wid. of John, m. early as 1770.
- Clements, Capt. Elijah, of Somersworth, and Mary Waldron, dau. Richard, m. 23 March 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Clements, Capt. Moses, son of Job & Betty Rollins, b. Mar. 31, 1772, d. 1 Jan. 1835, "aged 63", and Abigail Paul, d. 25 Apr. 1815, aged 41, m. near 1800.
- Clements, Job, son of Job & Betty [Rollins] b. Jan. 25, 1763, and Jane Guppey, of Dover, b. 12 Mar. 1764, m. March 1789, by Rev. Mr. Hooper in Madbury.
- Clements, William, b. 1777; d. 13 Mar. 1845, and Nancy Tripe, d. 3 Oct. 1833, aged 49, m. 12 Feb. 1809, by Rev. C. Sherman.

- Clements, Peirce Powers, d. 1825, and Louisa James, m. early as 1820.
- Clements, John, b. 10 Sept. 1810, and Abigail Dow, of Gilmanton, m. 19 Apr. 1840.
- Clements, Job, of Dover, and Hannah Clarke, of Kittery, m. Nov. 30, 1784, in Kittery.
- Cloudy, Michael, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Hartford, of Dover, m. 2 Aug. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Cloutman, Edward, d. 1717, and Sarah Tuttle, living in 1735, dau. John, m. 22 Apr. 1698, by Rev. John Pike.
- Cloutman, John, and Esther Howard, of Barrington, m. 3 Apr. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Cloutman, Thomas, and Sarah Gilman, of Exeter, m. 11 Apr. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Coe, Ebenezer, of Northwood, and Mehitable Smith, of Durham, m. 20 Oct. 1813, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Coffin, Peter, son of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, b. 1631, in England; d. 21 Mar. 1715, and Abigail Starbuck, dau. Edward, m. near 1657. He d. Exeter, Mar. 21, 1715--84.
- Coffin, Lieut. John, Bro. to Peter, b. Oct. 13, 1647, d. 1711, and Deborah Austin, dau. Joseph. m. in 1668.
- Coffin, Tristram, son of Peter, b. 18 July 1665, and Deborah Colcord, of Hampton, m. early as 1685.
- Coffin, Capt. Tristram, b. 1691: d. 21 June 1751, and Jane Heard, b. 18 June 1699, 1st wife, m. 1st wife 15 Nov. 1719. Hannah Smith, of Durham, dau. John, b. 20 Sept. 1703, d. 29 Sept. 1789, m. 2d on 24 Nov. 1726, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Coffin, Abner, son Abner, b. 25 Apr. 1738, and Keziah Cromwell, of Dover, m. near 1760.
- Coffin, Eliphalet, b. 19 Oct. 1742: d. 4 Aug. 1808, and Patience Evans, d. 24 Feb. 1825, aged 70, m. 10 Mar. 1774, by Dr. Belknap.
- Coffin, Stephen, and Deborah Twombly, m. Dec. 1788, by Rev. Mr. Hooper in Madbury.
- Coffin, William, of Saco, Me., and Susanna Tebbets, of Dover, m. 13 Nov. 1808, by Rev. C. Sherman.

- Coffin, Stephen, Jr., and Margaret Ham, of Barrington,  
m. 25 Feb. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Cogswell, Col. Amos, b. Oct. 2, 1752; d. 28 Jan. 1826, and  
Lydia Wallingford, wid. of Capt. Samuel, d. 1828,  
aged 67, m. 13 Nov. 1785, by Dr. Belknap.
- Cogswell, Francis, b. 16 Apr. 1790, and Elizabeth Teb-  
bets, wid. of John G., m. 6 Mar. 1820, by Rev. J. W.  
Clary.
- Colbath, George, and Elizabeth Hoitt, m. 28 Nov. 1734,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Colbath, James, of Newington, and Olive -----, m. early  
as 1742.
- Colbath, Leighton, and Deborah Leighton, m. 3 Dec. 1761,  
by Rev. J. Adams.
- Colby, Spencer, of Newbury, and Lydia Waterhouse, of  
Portsmouth, m. 23 Aug. 1747, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Colby, Benjamin L. d. 19 June 1876, aged 92-8 mos., and  
Rebecca H. Perkins, d. 12 May 1824, 1st wife, m. 1st  
wife in 1819. Dorothy Colby, d. 30 Oct. 1872, aged  
76, m. 2d wife 3 Oct. 1824, by Andrew Peirce, J. P.
- Colcord, Edward, and Jane Coffin, b. 11 Mar. 1721, m.-----
- Cole, John, and Elizabeth Allen, m. 3 Sept. 1700, by Rev.  
John Pike.
- Cole, Capt. Amos, and Elizabeth Wallingford, m. -----.
- Cole, William, of Somersworth, and Mary Corson of Dover,  
m. in 1823.
- Cole, John, and Eliza Foss, of Somersworth, m. 7 April  
1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Coleman, Eleazer, b. 1675, and Mary Langstaffe. dau.  
Henry, b. 1650, d. before Nov. 26, 1716, m. in 1713:  
he 28, she 63.
- Coleman, Eleazer, and Anne Nutter(?), m. 1 Mar. 1717,  
by Rev. J. Adams. (His second marriage.)
- Coleman, Phinehas, and Abigail Huntress, m. 22 April  
1739, by Rev. J. Adams.

- Coleman, Eleazer, and Kezia Leighton, m. 20 Sept. 1739,  
by Rev. J. Adams.
- Coleman, Woodman, d. Aug. 9, 1819, aged 62 years, and  
Phebe Furber, of Newington, d. March 7, 1817, aged 50,  
m. in 1785.
- Coleman, Ebenezer, bro. to Woodman-----
- Coleman, Samuel S., son of Woodman, and Mehitable Burn-  
ham, m. 26 Sept. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Coleman, James, son Woodman, b. Nov. 13, 1787, d. Oct.  
1834, and Mary G. Meserve, 23 Nov. 1830, aged 32, m.  
in 1817.
- Coleman, Calvin, son of Woodman, b. May 29, 1800; d.  
1864, Phebe Card, m. 5 Oct. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Coleman, Joseph, son of woodman, b. Aug. 22, 1802, d.  
25 July 1847, and Dorothy Card, m. 11 Sept. 1825,  
by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Coleman, Oliver, son of Woodman, b. Feb. 11th, 1809, d.  
Nov. 9, 1856, and Mehitable Clarke, b. 1809, m. ----.
- Collins, Capt. William, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Deborah  
Leighton, of Newington, m. 9 Oct. 1735, by Rev. Jos.  
Adams.
- Collins, John H., of Barnstead, and Phebe Hanson, of  
Dover, m. in 1817.
- Conant, Joshua, and Theodosia Trafton, of Somersworth,  
m. 19 Mar. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Conner, Job, dead in 1722, and Mercy ----, m. -----.
- Conner, Joseph, d. 29 Apr. 1776, and Sarah -----, m. early  
as 1729.
- Conner, John, d. 25 Nov. 1783, aged 48, and Mary Horne,  
b. near 1742, m.-----.
- Conner, Benjamin, and Mercy Hanson, b. near 1746, m.-----.
- Conner, William, and Elizabeth Rollins, b. 1749, m. 19  
Sept. 1796.
- Cook, John, of Hampton, and Mary Downs, m. 25 Nov. 1686,  
by Rev. John Pike.

- Cook, John, b. 5 May 1692, and Lydia Young, dau. Thomas Young, b. 29 Nov. 1694, m. near 1715.
- Cook, Peter, and Abigail -----, m. near 1715.
- Cook, Peter, of Somersworth, and Abigail Rollins, of Newington, m. 21 Nov. 1748, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Cook, Samuel, and Anna Daniels, m. 9 Sept. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Cook, Ichabod, and Joanna Hartford, m. 17 Jan. 1782, by Dr. Belk<sup>nap</sup>.
- Cook, Ebenezer, and Hannah Brown, m. 25 Sept. 1733, by Dr. Belknap.
- Cook, Nathaniel, and Bathsheba Horsam, m. 10 Nov. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Cook, Antonio, of Dover, and Sarah Langley, of Durham, m. in 1810.
- Cook, Joseph, and Abigail D. Hartford, m. in 1817.
- Cook, Andrew, and Elizabeth Bishop, m. in 1818.
- Cook, John, d. 14 Mar. 1851, aged 47, and Dorothy S. Moulton, of Somersworth, d. 17 June 1836, aged 30, m. (1) 22 Nov. 1827. Esther Bickford, (2d wife) ,. (2) ----- *1st m. by J. W. Blary*
- Cook, John Langdon, and Mary ----, d. 9 Feb. 1835, aged 30, m.-----.
- Cook, Jesse, d. 7 May 1848, aged 50, and Hannah ---- 30 Aug. 1859, aged 61, m. ----.
- Cook, Eli, and Sarah Horne, m. Jan. 27, 1831, both of Somersworth.
- Cooley, John, Deborah Tebbets, m. 10 Mar. 1770, by Dr. Belknap; both of Wolfboro.
- Cooper, John, and Sarah Lord, m. 13 Dec. 1692, by Rev. John Pike.
- Cooper, Nathaniel, b. 1742; d. 4 Mar. 1795, and Abigail Hayes, wid. of Reuben, who died 1762, d. 27 Feb. 1793, "aged 57", m. 23 May 1765, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.

Copp, Jonathan, and -----, m. early as 1730.

Copp, Benjamin, and Elizabeth -----, m. near 1761.

Copp, David, and Polly Watson, m. 4 Mar. 1795, by Rev. Samuel Haven, in Portsmouth.

Copp, Amasa, b. 8 Oct. 1788, d. 7 Jan. 1871, and Charlotte King Atkinson, d. 4 Nov. 1815, aged 25, m. 31 Dec. 1813, in Portsmouth.

Corson, Samuel, and Mary ----, m. near 1711.

2/

Corson, Gebulon, son of Sam., b. 17 June 1712, and Mary Tebbets, dau. Capt. Sam., m. near 1738.

Corson, John, and Eliza Jones, m. 20 Mar. 1828, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Costelloe, John, a "Dublin lad", Master Tate says, and Wid. Lydia Lord, of Berwick, Me., m. 20 Dec. 1774, by Dr. Belknap.

Cotton, Samuel, b. 1796; d. 1881, and -----, m. -----.

Cowan, Dr. James W., b. 23 June 1814, and Elizabeth Hodgdon, dau. William, m. 5 Oct. 1837.

Cox, John, and Wid. Hannah Hill, m. 22 May 1694, by Rev. John Pike.

Cram, Nehemiah, and Mrs. Hannah Ham, d. 9 Feb. 1824, m. 12 Nov. 1807, by Rev. C. Sherman.

Crawford, Alexander, and Lucy Nichols, m. near 1825.

Critchett, Elias, "aged in 1723," dead in 1729, and Martha Thomas, wid. of James, b. bef. 1659, living in 1730, m. bef. 1700.

Critchett, Elias, Jr. in 1723, and Elizabeth Lane, dau. William, of Hampton, b. 12 July 1691, m. 12 Oct. 1714.

Critchett, John, and Lydia Drew, Both of Dover: m. 2 July 1780, by Rev. Mr. Hooper of Madbury.

Crocker, John, and Berthia Greene, Both of Kittery: m. 25 April 1758, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Crockett, Joshua, d. before 6 July 1719, and Sarah Tricksey, dau. Thomas, m. early as 1682.

- Crockett, Joshua, and Mary Bickford, m. 8 Dec. 1707, by Rev. John Pike.
- Crockett, John, son of Joshua, and Mary Knight, m. 16 May 1718, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Crockett, Joshua, of Newington, and Elizabeth Nutter, dau. Henry, m. early as 1742.
- Crockett, John, b. 31 July 1791, d. 25 Apr. 1855, and Elizabeth Ham, b. 4 Feb. 1794, d. Sept. 1878, Both of Alton: m. 22 Feb. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Cromwell, Philip, b. 1612, deposition 1686, and Elizabeth Tuttle, dau. John, m. bef. 1663.
- Cromwell, Capt. Philip, d. 26 May 1708, and Elizabeth Leighton, dau. Thomas, m. early as 1671.
- Cromwell, John, d. 1724, and Elizabeth Thomas, dau. James, m. (1) 13 Jan. 1691-2. Mary ----, second wife, m. (2) near 1706.
- Cromwell, Samuel, and Rachel ----, m. bef. 1713: both living in 1729.
- Cromwell, John, and Mary Ridley, m. 26 Dec. 1720, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Cromwell, Samuel, and Elizabeth Pinkham, m. 4 Dec. 1727, by James Davis, J. P.
- Cromwell, John, and Sobriety Thomas, dau. James, m. bef. 1727.
- Cromwell, Joshua, and Elizabeth Kenniston, m. 19 Sept. 1728, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Cromwell, Eliphalet, b. 12 Nov. 1716, and Esther Nock, dau. Sylvanus, b. 21 Nov. 1717, m. 1st wife near 1740. Kezia Watson, 2d wife, Tate says Kezia Watson, m. (2) Feb. 4, 1760.
- Cromwell, Jacob, of Durham, and Abigail Dame, of Newington, m. 16 Dec. 1762, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Cromwell, John, d. May 11, 1776, and Lydia ---, d. May 13, 1776, m. ----, both buried in one grave.
- Crosby, Dr. Jonathan, and Hannah ----, 1st wife, m. 1st wife, near 1718. Mary Dill, of York, m. 2d 23 Oct. 1729, at York, Me.

- Crosby, Oliver, of Dover, b. 17 Mar. 1769: d. 30 July 1851, and Harriet Chase, of Portsmouth, d. 3 Apr. 1843, aged 65, m. 11 Sept. 1800: by Rev. Jos. Buckminster, in Portsmouth.
- Currier, Jacob, b. 1752; d. 10 Feb. 1826, and Hannah Morrill, b. 1752: d. Nov. 1824, m. in 1770, in Hampstead.
- Currier, Jacob Morrill, b. 15 Mar. 1771: d. 31 Mar. 1837, and Sarah Chase, b. 24 Sept. 1773; d. 30 Nov. 1803, 1st wife, m. 1st wife on 13 Sept. 1796. Sophia Cogswell, b. 20 July 1786; d. 18 Sept. 1817, m. 2d 28 Oct. 1804.
- Currier, Samuel, d. 28 Dec. 1861, aged 72-10 mos: and Nancy Hanson, b. 16 June 1788; d. 22 Oct. 1830, m. (1) near 1809. Mary S. Jenkins, wid. Benjamin, d. 2 Apr. 1866, aged 75, m. (2) July 17, 1831.
- Currier, John, b. 11 July 1798: d. 7 June 1860, and Nancy Peirce, b. 2 May 1803: d. 14 May 1875, m. 23 June 1828.
- Curtis, James M., and Ruth Leighton, dau. Seth, m. 14 Apr. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Curtis, Jeremiah H., b. 21 Mar. 1798, and Esther Wilson, of York, Me., m. in 1823.
- Curtis, Benjamin F., of Portsmouth, and Mary Fredick, m. 10 Sept. 1833, by Rev. D. Root.
- Cushing, Rev. Jonathan, son of Peter of Hingham, b. 20 Dec. 1690: d. 25 Mar. 1769, and Elizabeth Cushing, dau. Thomas, b. 4 Nov. 1691, d. 3 Dec. 1730, aged 39, m. 24 Oct. 1717. (Chh. Records say Rev. Jonathan b. 1689.)
- Cushing, Peter, b. 9 Oct. 1718: d. 24 June 1780, and Mary Bampton, d. 31 July 1798, aged 81, m. early as 1745.
- Cushing, William, b. 26 Dec. 1723, and Mary Watson, dau. David, m.-----.
- Cushing, Thomas, son Peter, b. 1745, and Anne Tuttle, wid. John, d. 27 July 1819, m. 12 Feb. 1778, by Dr. Belknap. Thomas d. 10 May 1827.
- Cushing, Peter, son Peter, b. 22 Feb. 1757; d. 1804, and Hannah Hanson, b. 11 July 1766, m. 11 Apr. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.

- Cushing, Daniel, son Peter, b. 4 June 1752, d. 20 July 1840, and Tamson Hayes, dau. Lieut? Jonathan, d. 15 Dec. 1827: aged 60, m. 8 Jan. 1786, by Dr. Belknap.
- Cushing, Jonathan, son Thomas, b. 27 Oct. 1778: d. 6 May 1827, and Hannah Mc Cassalin, d. 17 Sept. 1853, aged 68, m. early as 1808.
- Cushing, William, son Thomas, b. 17 Apr. 1781, and Nancy Hayes, dau. Lieut. Jonathan, m. Sept. 29, 1806, in Rochester. *She d. 19, 1839.*
- Cushing, Nathaneil, son William, and -----Prescott, m.--
- Cushing, Peter, (illegitimate child) d. 15 Apr. 1825, and Lydia Canney, d. 3 Aug. 1859, aged 77, m. early as 1802.
- Cushing, Peter, son Thomas, b. 29 Feb. 1790, d. 15 June 1867, and Sarah Austin, b. 7 July 1794, m. 23 Dec. 1824.
- Cushing, Samuel W., son of Daniel, b. 9 Apr. 1802, d. 21 Oct. 1864, and Asenath Hyde, of Tamworth, (dau. Jacob,) d. 15 Sept. 1861, aged 49, m. 21 June 1834.
- Cushing, Thomas H. (son Peter and Lydia,) d. 6 May 1868, aged 62, and Caroline Torr, dau. Benjamin, m. Jan. 1847.
- Dame, Dea. John, d. 27 Jan. 1689-90, and Elizabeth Pomfrett, dau. William, m. as early as 1637.
- Dame, John, b. 1637; d. 8 Jan. 1705-6, and ----- Hall, dau. "Sargent" John, 1st wife, m. 1st early as 1660. Elizabeth Furber, dau. William, 2d wife, m. 2d 9 Nov. 1664, by Major Rich. Waldron.
- Dame, William, called Senior, b. 14 Oct. 1653; d. 18 March 1717-18, and Martha ----- b. 1653, d. May 15. 1718, m. as early as 1680.
- Dame, Pomfret, b. 4 March 1681: dead in 1728, and Esther Twombly, d. 26 Jan'y 1709-10, m. 1st wife 14 Jan. 1707-8, by Rev. John Pike. Elizabeth Tebbets, b. 10 Mar. 1697.
- Dame, Moses, son John<sup>2</sup>, and Bethiah ----, m. as early as 16 May 1705.
- Dame, William, b. 14 Nov. 1686, and Sarah Kimmin, m. 29 July 1708, by Rev. John Pike.
- Dame, John<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1667-8, and Jane Rowe, dau. Richard, m. early as 16 May 1705.

Dame, Zebulon, son John<sup>3</sup>, and Abigail Bickford, m. 16 Aug. 1716, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Dame, Dea. Moses, of Newington, and Abigail ----, m. bef. 1716. Was it a second marriage.

Dame, John, and Elizabeth Hoitt, m. ---: this was his second wife.

Dame, John, son John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1695, d. 1768, and Elizabeth Bickford, m. 20 Feb. 1718, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Dame, Richard, son John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1699: d. 13 May 1776, and Elizabeth Leighton, b. 1703, d. 19 Mar. 1776, m. 24 Jan. 1724, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Dame, Joseph, son John<sup>4</sup> & Elizabeth, lived in Newington, b. 16 May 1719: d. Apr. 1807, and Mehitable Hall, b. 1717: d. Feb. 1769, m. as early as 1738.

Dame, Capt. Moses<sup>5</sup>, son of John<sup>4</sup> & Eliz. Bickford, b. 1721, d. 1788, in Nottingham, and Anna Hunking, m. 1741.

Dame, Jonathan, of Kittery, and Abigail Nutter, of Newington, dau. Hatevil (& Leah) Nutter, m. 29 Dec. 1740, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Dame, John, 3d of Newington, and Sarah ---, m. as early as 1741.

Dame, Issachar, and Sarah Hogskins, m. 12 May 1747, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Scipio and Coov, Negroes: Servants of Mr. Dame of Dover: m. 1 Sept. 1749, by Rev. John Adams of Durham.

Dame, Jonathan, son of Richard<sup>4</sup>, bap. 11 Apr. 1726, d. 1802, and Mercy Varney, b. 15-3 mo: 1730:d. 1810, m. Nov. 20, 1750.

Dame, Col. Theophilus, d. 10 Jan. 1800, aged 74, and Anna -----, d. 11 Feb. 1798, aged 73, m. -----.

Dame, Benjamin, b. 25 Feb. 1731: d. 4 Mar. 1818, and Martha Nute, b. 17 Mar. 1734, d. 12 Feb. 1783, m. 10 Oct. 1754.

Dame, Thomas, and Anna Meader, Both of Durham: m. 1 Feb. 1780, by Rev. Dr. Belknap.

*Dame, John and Elizabeth Billiard, m. 2 Nov. 1732, by Rev. Jos. Adams.*

- Dame, Joseph, b. Nov. 1772: d. 27 Mar. 1861, and Anna Plumer, b. 1783: d. 14 Jan. 1844, m. early as 1816.
- Dame, Samuel, son Joseph, and Harriet Spencer, of Somersworth, m. 20 Feb. 1828, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Dame, Jonathan, of Dover, and Hannah O. May, m. in Barton, Vt., in 1828.
- Dame, Joseph, d. 4 May 1876, aged 81, and Mehitable Burrows, d. 9 Feb. 1870, aged 78, m. early as 1840.
- Dane, John, b. 1804: d. 20 Aug. 1839, and Mary Burrows, b. 1813: d. 30 Sept. 1841, m. Sept. 8, 1831.
- Daniel, ----, dead in 1685, and Naomi ----, living in 1685, m.-----.
- Daniel, Joseph, and Jane -----, m. bef. 1705. [Sometimes McDaniel.]
- Daniel, John, and Sarah ----, m. early as 1728.
- Daniel, Eliphalet, and -----, m. early as 1732.
- Daniel, Joseph, Jr. and Mehitable ----, m. early as 1732.
- Daniel, David, and -----, m. early as 1742.
- Daniels, Jacob, of Barrington, and Dorothy Tebbets, of Dover, m. 24 June 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Daniels, Hayes, and Mehitable Daniels, m. Sept. 1826; in Lee.
- Danielson, Arthur, and Lydia ----, m. bef. 1736. [Sometimes McDanielson.]
- Darling, Thomas, and ----, m. early as 1720.
- Davis, "Ensign" John, son of James Davis, born in Marlboro' England 1623; d. 1686, and Jane Peaslee, m. 10 Dec. 1646, in Haverhill, Mass.
- Davis, John, b. 22 Aug. 1651: killed 18 July 1694, and Mary (1st wife) d. 12 Jan. 1684, m. (1) early as 1680. -----, 2d wife, killed 18 July 1694 -----  
One of these wives was a Burnham, sister to Jeremiah Burnham, who was guardian of the dau. Sarah who m. Peter Mason.
- Davis, Moses, b. 30 Dec. 1657; killed 10 June 1724, and Renamah Dow, of Haverhill, Mass., m. 16 Jan. 1681, in Haverhill.

- Davis, "Sergeant" Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1659, and Mary ----  
m. ---: called "senior" in 1718.
- Davis, Col. James, b. 23 May 1662: d. 1749, and Elizabeth  
Chesley, m. 1 Oct. 1688.
- Davis, John, and Abigail Meader, d. 1736, m. early as  
1700.
- Davis, David, killed 29 Aug. 1686, and Susanna -----,  
m. -----.
- Davis, David, and Elizabeth Thomas, dau. James, m. 28  
June 1717, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Davis, Samuel, son Col. James, b. 26 Sept. 1683: d. 1788,  
and Martha ~~Case~~, d. 1791, aged 102, m. early as 1719.
- Davis, James, son Moses, b. 1687, and Mary Stevenson,  
1st wife, m. 1st on 19 May 1719, by Rev. Hugh Adams.  
Elizabeth Dunn, b. 1689, m. 2d on 4 Oct. 1728, by  
Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Davis, Solomon, and Elizabeth Davis, m. 4 Feb. 1724-5,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Davis, Thomas, and -----, m. ----.
- Davis, John, and Mary Place, m. 29 Apr. 1725, by Rev.  
H. Adams.
- Davis, Benjamin, and Miriam Roberts, m. 5 Jan. 1726-7,  
by Rev. H. Adams.
- Davis, James<sup>1</sup>, married Sissilla-- both born in Marlboro,  
Wiltshire, Eng. Their children  
1st James<sup>2</sup> Davis Jr. born in Marlboro, Eng. 1608-9  
died in Haverhill, Mass. July 18, 1694, md Elizabeth  
Eaton dau. of John<sup>1</sup> had 10 children  
2d John<sup>2</sup> Davis born in Marlboro England in 1623. md  
Jane Peasley dau of Joseph and Mary (Johnson) Peasley  
(Ancestor of John Greenleaf Whittier)  
3d Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Davis b 1625 md Mary Johnson Dec 31 1659  
had 8 children  
4th Samuel<sup>2</sup> Davis b 1627 md Deborah Barnes dau of  
William had 8 childn  
5th Sarah<sup>2</sup> Davis b 1629 md John Page son of John and  
Mary (Marsh) Page  
6th Judith<sup>2</sup> Davis b 1630 md Samuel<sup>1</sup> Guild (brother of  
John and Ann) Sept 1st 1647  
John<sup>2</sup> Davis & wife Jane Peasley had among his children,  
Col James<sup>3</sup> Davis md Elizabeth Chesley Oct 1st 1688  
Judith<sup>3</sup> Davis md Samuel Emerson

[ I saw in the Transcript where one Judith<sup>3</sup> md Samuel Emerson, but I understood it to be dau of Col James<sup>3</sup> Davis. but it is his sister possibly I understood it wrong. James<sup>3</sup> Davis and Elizabeth (Eaton) Davis had one son Elisha<sup>3</sup> md Grace Shaw. ]

[The foregoing data was in a note from Emma E Peirce 64 Fifth St., New Bedford, Mass.]

#### Family Record.

James<sup>3</sup> Davis was Married Oct. 1st, 1688.

The births of his children are as follows:

James Davis was born July 10- 1689 + 93 = 1782  
 Thomas Davis was born Oct. 20- 1690 + 88 = 1778  
 Samuel Davis was born Sept. 26- 1693 + d. 1788, aged 99  
 Daniel Davis was born Jany. 29- 1695 + 65 = 1760  
 Sarah Davis was born March 3- 1697 + 91 = 1788  
 Hannah Davis was born March 28- 1699 + 77 = 1776  
 Elizabeth Davis was born July 13- 1701 + 79 = 1780  
 Ephraim Davis was born April 30- 1704, died 1791 aged 87  
 Phebe Davis was born April 19- 1706 + 85 = 1791  
 Eleazer Davis was born Oct. 5- 1709

Ephraim Davis was Married Dec. 7- 1731. 1791

The births of their children are as follows:

- 1 James Davis was born March 27- 1734
- 2 Ruth Davis was born March 5- 1737
- 3 Ephraim Davis was born Aug. 2- 1739 & m. Loise Drew
- 4 Josiah Davis was born March 7- 1743
- 5 Hannah Davis was born July 18- 174--

Francis Wentworth was married to Elizabeth Davis  
 June 5- 1800

The names of their children are as follows:

- 1 Edaline Wentworth was born June 30- 1801

Elihu Hayes and Betty Davis was married Apr. 28- 1772

Jonathan Davis was born sept. 9- 1741 died Oct. 9- 1753  
 Eleazer Davis was born Jan. 23- 1742  
 Sarah Davis was born Oct. 20- 1744 died July 17- 1753  
 Samuel Davis was born Dec. 17- 1747 died Apr. 12- 1750  
 George Davis was born Nov. 9- 1751 died Oct. 14 1753  
 Betsey Davis was born March 2- 1753- died Oct. 1- 1764  
 aged 46

Samuel Davis died Feb. 13- 1770 aged 51

Abigail Davis died Oct. 24- 1794 aged 73

- Davis, James, son of Col. James, b. 10 July 1689: d. 28 April 1782, and Ruth Ayer, of Haverhill, d. 1730, m. 1st wife on 5 Nov. 1728. Elizabeth Paine, of York, 2d wife, m. 2d on 14 Apr. 1743.
- Davis, Ephraim, b. 30 Apr. 1704: d. 1791, and ---- m. 7 Dec. 1731.
- Davis, Nathaniel, son of John & Abigail Meader, and Hannah -----, m. early as 1741.
- Davis, Jeremy, and Sarah Jenkins, dau. Joseph, m. early as 1734.
- Davis, Joseph, and Elizabeth Chesley, m. ----: called "Junior" in 1718.
- Davis, Capt. Ephraim, son of Ephraim<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>3</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1739, and Louise or Lois<sup>2</sup>, tombstone says "Louise", d. 29 Jan. 1833, aged 95, m. early as 1764.
- Davis, John, and Eunice Seavey, of Rye, m. 18 Feb. 1756, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Davis, Eleazer, of Madbury, b. 23 Jan. 1742, and Sarah Cook, of Madbury, m. 11 Apr. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Davis, Aaron, of Madbury, and Susanna Otis, of Dover, dau. Stephen, m. 7 Nov. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Davis, John, and Deborah<sup>Tasher</sup>, Both of Madbury: m. 22 Nov. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Davis, Jonathan, and Hannah Gerrish, m. 24 July 1781, by Dr. Belknap.
- Davis, Samuel, and Judith Tuttle, b. 24 Feb. 1768: d. 4 Feb. 1832, m. ----.
- Davis, Capt. James, b. 24 Feb. 1793, d. 25 Aug. 1850, and Lydia Palmer, b. 21 Feb. 1799, d. 18 Oct. 1897, m. 23 July 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Davis, Stephen, b. 29 Dec. 1796, d. 11 Jan. 1827, and Nancy H. Watson, b. 1 Feb. 1804, d. 24 Jan. 1842, m. 21 March 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Davis, Wentworth C., and Deborah Davis, of Lee, m. in 1830.
- Davis, William H., and Melissa Ford, m. (1) early as 1834(?). Mahala Kimball, m. (2) -----

- Davison, Daniel, of Ipswich, and Abigail Coffin, b. 1657, m. near 1679.
- Dawley, Huland, of Somersworth, d. 14 Aug. 1852, aged 45, and Mary Whitehouse, m. 29 Nov. 1827, by Clary.
- Dean, John, killed 18 July 1694, and ----, m. early as 1685.
- Dean, Thomas, d. 16 Apr. 1735, and Jane Scammon, b. 21 July 1667, d. 22 Oct. 1726, dau. Richard, m. early as 1691.
- Dean, John, "mariner," and Miriam Trickey, of Newington, m. 16 Aug. 1751, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Dean, Benjamin, b. 22 June 1762: d. 18 Mar. 1793, and Betsey Gains, m. Sept. 30, 1789.
- Dearborn, Edward, killed in Rev. War., and ---, m. early as 1764.
- Decker, John, of Newington, and Sarah ---, m. bef. 1716.
- Deering, Clement, son of Clement of Kittery, b. 7 Feb. 1702-3, and Hannah Davis, dau. Col. James, m. 23 March 1726-7, by Rev. H. Adams.
- Demeritt, Eli, d. near 1747, and Hopestill ----, m. as early as 1697.
- Demeritt, Eli, Jr., b. March 1, 1696-7: d. 5 May 1774, and Tabitha Pitman, Derry's sister, m. as early as 1722.
- Demeritt, John, and Margaret Buzzell, da of John, m. 1 Jan. 1724-5, by Rev. H. Adams.
- Demeritt, William, and Abigail Pitman, Derry's sister, m. 13 Mar. 1730, by Rev. H. Adams.
- Demeritt, Job, b. 29 Mar. 1705, and Mary Buzzell, da. of John, m. as early as 1734.
- Demeritt, Ebenezer, son Eli, b. 20 Apr. 1726: d. 21 Apr. 1776, and Hannah Thompson, b. 1 Nov. 1728: d. 10 May 1806, m. 25 May 1749.
- Demeritt, Ebenezer, of Madbury, son Ebenezer, b. 15 Feb. 1759: d. 1808, and Elizabeth Young, b. 22 Oct. 1760: d. 1822, m. 25 May 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Demeritt, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, son of Jonathan, b. 15 June 1776, d.

- 29 Dec. 1859, aged 83, and Sarah ----, d. 22 June 1849, aged 77, m. early as ----.
- Demeritt, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> T., son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1792, d. 26 Sept. 1863, aged 71, and Hannah Y. Demeritt, Both of Madbury; m. 28 Oct. 1821, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Denbow, Salathiel, b. 1642, and ----, m.-----.
- Denbow, Richard, living in 1738, and Mary Bunker, m. in 1705. Was not this a second marriage: I think his first wife was a dau. of Wm. Roberts, killed 1675, and mother of Salathiel below.
- Denbow, Salathiel, b. ---, and Rachel Peavey, m. 19 Dec. 1720, by Rev. J. Adams.
- Denbow, Nathaniel, of Dover, and Mary Smith, of York, Published Nov. 22, 1729, in York.
- Denmark, Patrick, and Hannah, or Anna ----, m. as early as 1663.
- Denmore, Salathiel, and Mary Hill, m. 10 Sept. 1740, by Rev. Jos. Adams: both of O. R.
- Dennett, David, and Dorothy Downing, Both of Portsmouth; m. 21 Apr. 1750, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Dennett, Charles, and Hannah Nutter, m. 13 Sept. 1753, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Derry, John, d. before 1709, and Deliverance ----, see Nat. Pitman, m. before 1700.
- Dexter, James C., and Phebe Sanborn, m. 10 Feb. 1829.
- Dinsmore, Solomon, of Conway, and Elizabeth Demeritt, of Dover, m. 8 Mar. 1814, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Dixon, James, negro, d. 11 Aug. 1854: "about 70", and Lydia Raymond, negro, 1st wife, m. (1) 24 Oct. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary. Lydia Gamby, wid. mulatto, m. (2) ----.
- Doe, Nicholas, and Martha <sup>THOMAS</sup> ----, m. bef. 1669.
- Doe, John, b. 25 Aug. 1669, and Elizabeth ----, m. early as 1690.
- Doe, Samson, b. 1 Apr. 1671, living in 1738, and Temperance, 1st wife, m. 1st wife early as 1700. Mary Doe, Daniel, and Margaret ---, m. early as 1726.

~~Asst.~~, m. 2d bef. 1717.

- Doe, Nathaniel, and Sarah Watson, dau. David, m. near 1750.
- Doe, Samuel, of Newmarket, and Elizabeth Pickering, of Newington, m. 25 April 1763, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Doe, Philip, of Newington, and Sarah Child, m. 20 May 1709.
- Dove, William, of Cochecho, d. 23 Apr. 1785, aged 78, and Mary Wallingford, of Newington, m. 24 Apr. 1740, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Dove, John, b. near 1730, and Charity Wentworth, b. 1740, m. near 1760.
- Dove, Jonathan, and Eunice Downs, m. 15 Nov. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Dove, Daniel, and Elizabeth Waldron, b. 1776: d. 25 July 1849., m. ----.
- Dove, Henry, and Elizabeth S. Young, m. 4 Jan. 1829.
- Douglass, John, and Wid. Shuah Nason, wid. of Richard, m. 16 Sept. 1687, by Rev. John Pike.
- Dow, Jonathan, of Newington, and Elizabeth ----, m. bef. 1717.
- Dow, John, of Newington, and Sarah ---, m. early as 1736.
- Dow, Moses, and Sarah Phillips, of Portsmouth, m. 19 Mar. 1736, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Dow, Jeremiah, and Abiah Brown, Both of Hampton: m. 25 Sept. 1746, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Dow, Jedediah, son of Abraham of Hampton, and Dorcas Neal, dau. Andrew of Kittery, m. 3 Nov. 1765.
- Dow, Dr. Jabez, b. 24 Jan. 1776: d. 9 Jan. 1839, and Hannah Wait, b. 16 Dec. 1780; d. 25 Apr. 1864, m. 30 June 1801.
- Dow, Samuel Waite, M. D., b. 26 Sept. 1802: d. 15 May 1837, and Elizabeth A. Wallingford, d. 6 May 1830, aged 23, m. 8 Oct. 1829, in Kennebunk.

- Downing, John, Esq., d. Sept. 16, 1744, aged 85, and Elizabeth Harrison, dau. Nicholas, living in 1744, m. early as 1684.
- Downing, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Nelson, m. 15 March 1716, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Downing, John, of Dover, and Alice Downing, of Kittery, m. 28 Apr. 1709.
- Downing, Joseph, of Dover, and Sarah Spinney, of Portsmouth, m. 21 June 1716, in Portsmouth.
- Downing, "Col." John, of Newington, b. 1684: d. 1766, and Sarah -----, d. 1754, aged 70, m. -----.
- Downing, Joshua, of Newington, died in 1747, and Susanna Dennett, of Portsmouth, m. 18 Nov. 1724, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Downing, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Fabyan, m. 3 Dec. 1724, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Downing, John, b. 1719: d. near 1750, of Newington, and Patience Ham, dau. Lieut. John Ham, m. early as 1740.
- Downing, Richard, and Alice Downing, m. 5 Jan. 1744, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Downing, Palfrey, and ----, 1st wife d. in 1827. Elizabeth Hanson, 2d wife, m. 4 Jan. 1829.
- Downs, Thomas, b. 2 Feb. 1611-12: d. 21 Jan. 1698-9, and Catharine ----, d. 23 Dec. 1702, m. near 1651, in Boston.
- Downs, Thomas, b. 17 Mar. 1653-4: killed 1711, and Martha ----, 1st wife, m. 1st bef. 1680. Abigail Hall, wid. of John, 3d wife, m. 3d 24 Oct. 1698, by Rev. John Pike. Mary Lord, 2d wife, dau. Nathan of Berwick, killed in 1696, in Dover, m. (2) early as 1696.
- Downs, Gershom, b. 10 Jan. 1680-1, and Sarah Hall, dau. of John, m. 24 Dec. 1707, by Rev. John Pike.
- Downs, Ebenezer, and ----, m. early as 1715.
- Downs, Thomas, living in 1727, dead in 1749, and Sarah Ham, dau. John, living in 1727, m. near 1711.
- Downs, William, and Mary Pitman, m. 3 May 1721, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.

- Downs, Thomas, b. 17 Feb. 1713-14, and Mercy Downs, b. -  
25 July 1719, m. -----.
- Downs, Samuel, d. 1749, and -----, m. -----.
- Downs, Richard, and Patience Bracy, m. early as 1747.
- Downs, Aaron, of Rochester, and Margaret Willey, of Dover,  
m. 11 Apr. 1775, by Dr. Belknap.
- Downs, Pumphrey, b. 15 Feb. 1750, and Ruth Meader, m.  
21 Mar. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Downs, Edmund, and Hannah Watson, m. 28 Jan. 1820.
- Downs, Aaron, of Berwick, and Sarah Jenks, of Dover, m.  
in 1820.
- Downs, Samuel, and Abigail Ham, of Somersworth, m. 1  
Aug. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Downs, Oliver, and Louisa Thompson, wid. Joseph, m. 30  
Aug. 1825.
- Downs, Hiram, and Mrs. Louisa S. Thompson, m. Sept. 1826.
- Downs, William, and Abigail Tucker, Both of Somersworth:  
m. 2 July 1829, by Rev. H. Winslow.
- Drake, Guy, and Susan Blanchard, m. 13 Mar. 1825, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Drew, William<sup>2</sup>, b. 1627: d. April 1669, and Elizabeth  
-----, b. 1632, m. in 1648.
- Drew, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. 1632, killed 18 July 1694, and Mary,  
adm'x on 30 July 1694, m. -----.
- Drew, Francis<sup>3</sup>, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. 1648: killed 18 July  
1694, and -----: killed 1694, allowed to die in woods,  
m. bef. 1685.
- Drew, "Sergeant" John<sup>3</sup>, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. 1651, d. Oct.  
27, 1723, and Sarah -----, m. ----- m. (2) Re-  
becca Cook.
- Drew, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, living 1736, son William<sup>2</sup>, and Mary ---,  
living in 1736, m. -----.
- Drew, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, <sup>son Francis<sup>3</sup></sup> living in 1738 and -----, m. 1st wife  
near 1682. Tamson -----, m. 2d in 1694.
- Drew, William, son Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. 1692, and Mary <sup>Huckins</sup> -----, m.  
early as 1715. Thomas<sup>4</sup> m'd Mary Bunker dau James  
see Libby & noyer

A Mary wife Wm. Drew d. 8 Apr. 1832.

Mary Huckins was the wife <sup>William</sup> Drew in 1719. She was daughter of Robt. Huckins who d. 1720: See "will."

Drew, John, s. John<sup>3</sup>, dead in 1713, and Elizabeth Hopley, dau. Robert of Portsmouth, m. 24 May 1705, by Rev. John Pike.

Drew, Sergt. John, see m. Sergeant John, and Rebecca, ~~1st wife~~, m. ~~1st wife~~ as early as 1709. Had children by her from 1709 to 1720 when they were married. Rebecca Cook, m. on 31 Mar. 1720, by James Davis, J. P.

Drew, John, son Francis<sup>3</sup>, and Sarah ----, m. early as 1695.

A ---- Wingate m. John Drew (3d generation of Wingate, dau. John<sup>2</sup>). See page 280 of vol. 1 of Proceedings of N. H. Hist. Socy.

Drew, Francis<sup>4</sup>, d. 10 May 1717, and Ann Wingate, b. 1693; d. 1787, m. 3 June 1713.

Drew, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, son Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 1689, and Tamson ---- m. near 1714.

Drew, Elijah, son Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, and ---, m. early as ----.

Drew, Clement, -- Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 mo: 1693-4, and Mary Bunker, m. 20 May 1718, by James Davis, J. P.

Drew, Francis, son John & Eliz (Hoply), and Sarah Hicks, dau. Jos. Hicks, m. early as 1737.

Drew, David, son Thomas & Mary, and Abigail Boodey, b. near 1718, m. -----.

Drew, John, --John<sup>4</sup> & Rebecca, born 1712, Oct. 18, settled in Middleton after 1740, and patience Bunker, m. early as 1738.

Drew, John<sup>5</sup>, living in Somersworth in 1744, dead in 1747, and Abigail ----, living in 1747, m. early as 1737.

Drew, Francis, Will made 1791: proved 1791, and Martha ----, m. early as 1750-lived Hadbury.

Drew, Lemuel<sup>3</sup>, son John<sup>4</sup>, d. 1775, and Anna Bunker, m. early as 1748.

Drew, Mesheck, son Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 mo: 1702, and Abigail ----, m. as early as 1741.

- Drew, Joseph, b. 8 Apr. 1717, son Francis, adm. 1757 to Tamson, and Tamson Drew, dau. Thomas, m. ----.
- Drew, Joseph, d. 1760, and Ann Pitcomb, b. near 1720, dau. Daniel & Anne, mentioned in mother's Will in 1776, m. ----. (Was it 2d marriage?)
- Drew, Zebulon, b. 19 Nov. 1721, and Sarah ---, m. early as 1761.
- Drew, Thomas, d. 1783, and Sarah ---, m. early as 1762: lived in Madbury.
- Drew, Ebenezer, and Sarah Lomax, Both of Dover: m. 14 April 1751, by Rev. John Adams of Durham.
- Drew, David, of Dover, and Mary Evans, of Durham, m. 24 April 1755, by Rev. John Adams.
- Drew, Andrew<sup>b</sup>, son Lemuel, and Joanna Hodgdon, m. early as 1785. Andrew born 1758.
- Drew, Daniel, of Middleton, and Hannah Leighton, of Rochester, m. 17 Oct. 1771, by Rev. Dr. Belknap.
- Drew, Elijah, son of Joseph, and Abigail Thomas, m. before Nov. 29, 1762.
- Drew, Francis, son Joseph? b. 1740: d. 6 Jan. 1824, and Elizabeth Watson, b. near 1754, m. 1st as early as 1777. Eunice Evans, Wid. of Miles, d. 21 Feb. 1823, aged 81, m. 2d on 9 Oct. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Drew, Joseph, son of Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1747, d. 9 Feb. 1824, aged 77, and Leah Nute, 1st wife, b. July 4, 1752, d. 4 Aug. 1815, aged 63, m. 1st near 1780(?). Elizabeth Libbey, 6 Nov. 1824, m. 2d in 1819.
- Drew, John, moved to Barrington, son of Francis of Madbury, and Tamson Drew, dau. Joseph, m. early as 1772.
- Drew, Joseph, and Sarah Conner, m. 25 Nov. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Drew, William, and Molly Gerrish, m. Dec. 1787, by Rev. Mr. Hooper in Madbury.
- Drew, Enoch, d. 11 Dec. 1862, aged 96, and Elizabeth Hanson, dau. William, d. 14 Oct. 1863, aged 90, m. early as 1795.

Drew, William, b. 15 Dec. 1764: d. 15 May 1851, and Martha Pickering, d. 1 June, 1859, aged 89, m. 6 Dec. 1795, in Newington.

Drew, William, b. 1764 d. 15 May 1851 m. Martha<sup>5</sup> "Polly" Pickering widow of Benjamin Pickering. Her maiden name was Pickering & she was daughter of Joseph<sup>†</sup> Joshua,<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> & John<sup>1</sup>. She was born 1766 & died 28 January 1824. Married William Drew 6 Dec. 1795.

Drew, Jonathan, and Sarah ----, d. 8 June 1856, aged 87, m. ----.

Drew, Daniel, d. Aug. 22, 1840, "aged 62", and Anne Nute, d. Dec. 7, 1858, "aged 85," m. early as 1800.

Drew, Francis, Jr., d. 1845, and Mary Jones, of Madbury, m. June 10, 1795, by Rev. Mr. Hooper in Madbury.

Drew, William, d. 6 Dec. 1863, "aged 82," and Mary T. Nute, d. 31 Dec. 1826, m. early as 1803.

Drew, Caleb, d. 16 Apr. 1830, aged 59, and Lydia Evans, dau. Col. Stephen, d. 10 Dec. 1843, aged 67, m.-----.

Drew, John, dead bef. 1838, and Martha Wentworth, b. 4 Apr. 1795, m. 19 Mar. 1813.

Drew, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Drew, m. in Sept. 1820.

Drew, William Plaisted, b. June 20, 1794: d. 25 Oct. 1868, and Maria Drew, dau. William, b. 2 Jan. 1798, d. 13 Sept. 1867, aged 69, m. 13 Mar. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Drew, Alphonso, and Joanna Brock, m. in 1823.

Drew, William Pickering, b. 13 Nov. 1796, d. 29 June 1848, aged 52, and Lois G. Meserve, d. Jan. 1827, aged 26, 1st wife, m. 1st wife 28 Mar. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary. Eliza H. Demeritt, d. 7 Aug. 1876, aged 70, m. 2d 28 June 1829, by Rev. H. Winslow.

Drew, Charles, b. 30 Aug. 1800: d. 15 Mar. 1832, and Delaine Canney, 15 Feb. 1805: 30 Mar. 1852, m. 20 Feb. 1827.

Drew, Capt. Samuel, b. 1802: d. 25 June 1882, and Sabrina Canney, d. 21 Apr. 1860, aged 55, m. in 1831, June.

- Drew, Jeremiah, d. 18 Apr. 1866, and Clarissa Nute, m. 6 Apr. 1831, by Rev. H. Winslow.
- Drew, Isaac, b. 1813: d. 1869, and Elizabeth Tuttle, dau. Otis, m. in 1836.
- Drew, David L., b. 28 April 1808; d. 28 Mar. 1889, and Andietta Roberts, dau. Ephraim, d. 28 Feb. 1843, m. 1st in 1841. Sarah E. McDuffee, 2d wife, m. 2d in May 1846.
- Drew, John B., d. 24 Apr. 1871, aged 64, and Anna H. ----, d. 13 Aug. 1869, aged 61, m. early as 1829.
- Drew, Hezekiah, d. 11 Sept. 1862, aged 64, and Mary ----, d. 30 Aug. 1849, aged 51, m. -----.
- Drew, Capt. Richard, and Elizabeth S. Rollins, m. in 1834, in Somersworth.
- Drew, Joseph, and Adaline Spurling, m. 11 May 1832.
- Drew, William, and Mary ----, died April 1832, m. early as 1832.
- Drisco, Jeremiah, and Sarah Pitman, dau. William, m. as early as 1682.
- Drisco, Cornelius, and Mary -----, m. as early as 1715.
- Drown, ---, and Elizabeth ---, m. near 1700.
- Drown, Samuel, and Martha Tebbets, m. 2 Jan. 1728-9, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Duda, Philip, living in 1738, at Asundell, Me., and Temperance ----, m. -----.
- Dudey, Joseph, d. before 25 Dec. 1751, and Rebecca Adams, dau. of Charles Adams Jr., m. (1) bef. 1712. Hannah -----, 2d wife, -----.
- Dudey, Nicholas, son of Jos.: b. in Durham in 1730: Changed his name to Durrell, and was grandfather of Judge Durrell of Dover, and Rachel Wakefield, m. early as 1754. Abigail Meserve, 2d wife, dau. of Daniel.
- Dudley, "Colonel" Samuel, of Dover, and Nancy Brown, of Framingham, Mass., d. 28 Aug. 1825, aged 50, m. 25 Feb. 1819.

- Duley, Philip, Senior, and Grace ----, m. bef. 1717.
- Duncan, Abraham, b. 17 Mar. 1764, d. 6 Oct. 1807, and Mary (Mellin, her maiden name,) Parker, wid. Dr. Nathaniel Parker of Salem, Mass., m. 24 Jan. 1797.
- Dunn, Capt. Samuel, b. 10 Nov. 1766, d. 14 Mar. 1850, and Mary Johnson, b. 1779: d. 17 July 1855, m. early as 1797.
- Dunn, Enoch, d. Apr. 1848, aged 51, and Elizabeth Fullinton, m. in 1820.
- Dunn, Samuel, b. 1808, and Rose Pinkham, b. 1807; d. 29 Apr. 1836, m. (1) in 1831. Clarissa Dunn, 2d wife, m. (2) -----.
- Dunn, John, and Mary Tuttle, suicide 5 May 1834, m. 5 April 1832.
- Dunster, Samuel, of Dover, b. 1 Aug. 1803, and Susan Dow, m. in Rochester, in 1828.
- Durant, James, and Esther Tuttle, m. 26 Nov. 1807, by Rev. Mr. Sherman.
- Durell, John S., son of Nicholas Duda, which see, b. 17 Dec. 1774, and Elizabeth Hayes, b. 12 Jan. 1775, m. 1st wife 5 Dec. 1797. Wid. Abra Moulton, 2d wife, d. 27 July 1846.
- Durell, Daniel Meserve, b. 20 July 1769; d. 29 Apr. 1841, & Elizabeth Wentworth, b. 9 Aug. 1774; d. 24 June 1836, m. 1 June 1800, by Rev. Mr. Thurston, at Somersworth. He was a son of Nicholas Duda, which see.
- Durell, John S. H., b. 24 Sept. 1798; d. 1862, and Clarissa D. Wentworth, b. 1797: d. 1865, m. Nov. 1845.
- Durgin, William<sup>1</sup>, b. 1643, living in 1694; dead in 1703, and Martha Cross, (1st wife??), m. 1st wife bef. 1668?? Catharine Footman, living in 1703; Adm'x, wid. Thomas, m. 2d June 25, 1672. I think Martha Cross was the wife of Wm. of Ipswich, and not of Wm. of Dover.
- Durgin, James<sup>2</sup>, son of William, and Susanna Davis, widow of David, m. in 1696.
- Durgin, William<sup>2</sup>, son William<sup>1</sup>, and Elizabeth Cromwell, m. as early as 1710.
- Durgin, James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., and Dorothy Edgerly, b. 1697, dau. Samuel, m. 6 Jan. 1725-6, by Rev. Hugh Adams.

- Durgin, John<sup>2</sup>, son William<sup>1</sup>, and Elizabeth Crowwell, m.  
6 Mar. 1728-9, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Durgin, Trueworthy<sup>3</sup>, son James<sup>2</sup>, and Mary Duda, dau. Joseph, m. ----.
- Durgin, Jonathan, of Durham, and Judith Edgerly, b. 1709,  
dau. Samuel, m. -----.
- Durgin, Francis<sup>3</sup>, son James<sup>2</sup>, and Susanna Duda, dau. Joseph, m. -----. Bro. to Trueworthy.
- Durgin, Benjamin, of Durham, and Elizabeth Edgerley, b. 1701,  
dau. John, m. -----.
- Durgin, Daniel, b. 26 Mar. 1792: d. 13 June 1847, and  
Elizabeth Folsom, b. 23 Sept. 1796: d. 30 Oct. 1878,  
m. 13 Mar. 1813, in New Durham.
- Durgin, Walter, of Lee, and Hannah Woodman, of Barrington,  
m. May 1830.
- Duxbury, John J., b. 29 April 1813, and Juliette Wheeler,  
m. in 1836.
- Eaton, Philip, and -----, m. -----.
- Eaton, William, b. 13 April 1789: d. 3 Apr. 1881, and  
Mary E. Ham, b. 27 Apr. 1809, d. 4 Jan. 1876, m. 11  
July 1824.
- Edgerly, Thomas, living in 1715, and Rebecca Hallowell,  
Wid. of Henry, b. 1640, deposition: living on Jan. 30,  
1711-12, m. 28 Sept. 1665, by Maj. Rich. Waldron.
- Edgerly, Thomas, b. 1666: d. 1719, and Wid. Jane Wheedon,  
m. 3 Dec. 1691.
- Edgerly, John, b. 1670, and Elizabeth Rollins, m. in 1700.
- Edgerly, Samuel, b. 1663: d. 1726, and Elizabeth Tuttle,  
dau. John, m. in 1695.
- Edgerly, Joseph, b. 1677: d. 1752, and Mary Greene, m.  
in 1712.
- Edgerly, John, Jr. b. 1700, d. 11 Apr. 1784, son Samuel,  
and Elizabeth Wakeham, dau. of Edward, d. 1 Aug. 1774,  
m. 11 Jan. 1725-6, by Rev. H. Adams.
- Edgerly, Zechariah, b. 1705, dead in 1760, son John, and  
Joanna Drew, m. 11 May 1727, by Rev. H. Adams.

- Edgerly Moses, b. 1716; d. 1785, and Sarah Kent, dau.  
John, m. in 1737.
- Edgerly, Samuel, b. 13 Apr. 1735, and Olive Dame, d. Oct.  
1803, m. 10 July 1759, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Edgerly, James, b. 1704, and Wid. Eleanor Sawyer, m. in  
1730.
- Edgerley, Joseph, b. 1706, and Hannah Lear, m. -----.
- Edgerly, Bradbury, d. 24 Aug. 1873, aged 72, and Mary  
-----, d. 19 Nov. 1862, aged 59, m. -----.
- Edlin, David "Ludecus", [Ludovicus,] and Elizabeth  
-----, d. 16 Nov. 1663, m. bef. 1659.
- Edwards, Ebenezer, of Plymouth, Mass., and Martha T.  
Watson, of Dover, m. 27 Sept. 1813, in Portsmouth.
- Ela, Nathaniel W., b. 5 Feb. 1766: d. 21 Feb. 1843, and  
Esther Emerson, b. 22 Apr. 1766: d. 20 Feb. 1826, m.  
7 Nov. 1790.
- Ela, George, b. 11 July 1793, d. 11 Jan. 1858, and Sarah  
Ann -----, b. Jan. 1806, m. -----.
- Ela, Benjamin, b. 23 Apr. 1807: d. 17 Sept. 1875, and  
Martha L. P. Neal, m. -----.
- Elberton, Elbert, of New York, and Lydia Meader, of Oys-  
ter River, m. 22 Dec. 1717, in Portsmouth.
- Eliot, William, and Anne ---, m. bef. 1720.
- Eliot, Francis, and Mary ----, m. early as 1720.
- Eliot, Robert, and Sarah ---, m. early as 1729.
- Eliot, ----, d. 1797, and Judith ---, d. 3 May 1853: aged  
96 years, m. -----.
- Eliot, Moses, and Martha Tuttle, b. 5 Nov. 1786: d. 27  
Mar. 1851, m. 30 Mar. 1809, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Eliot, Henry S., b. 1802, and Sarah A. Cushing, b. 1804,  
d. 10 Apr. 1887, dau. Peter, m. 17 Nov. 1825, by Rev.  
J. W. Clary.
- Elkins, Henry, of Hampton, son Henry, and Esther Wal-  
dron, dau. Maj. Richard, b. 1 Dec. 1660, m. bef. 1685.
- Elkins, Robert, and Wid. Patience Evans, m. 9 Nov. 1686,  
by Rev. John Pike.

- Elkins, Henry, dead in 1686, and Esther Waldron, dau.  
Maj. Richard, m. bef. 1680.
- Elliot, Richard, of Portsmouth, and Mary Drew, wid.  
Thomas of Dover, m. before 1706.
- Ellis, John, and ----, m. near 1700.
- Ellis, Joseph, and Sarah ---, m. early as 1724.
- Ellis, Joshua, dead in 1842, and Abigail ---, d. 11 May  
1842, aged 74, m. ----.
- Ellis, James H., and Ruth Hussey, dau. Timothy & Sybil,  
m. in 1820.
- Ellis, Simeon, and Phebe Ann May, m. 10 Jan. 1829, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Emerson, Capt. Samuel, b. 2 Feb. 1663: Will 1740, proved  
31 Aug. 1741, and Judith Davis, m. 14 Dec. 1687.
- Emerson, Micah, b. 4 Jan. 1701: was dead in 1755, and  
Sarah Huckins, dau. Robert, b. 5 Feb. 1707, d. 13 Feb.  
1777, m. early as 1726.
- Emerson, Timothy, dead in 1758, and Mary Smith, dau.  
Samuel, b. Aug. 1714, m. early as 1732.
- Emerson, Solomon, d. in Oct. 1800, "aged 91", See N. H.  
Gazette-Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Smith, dau. Samuel,  
b. 29 Apr. 1712, m. early as 1735.
- Emerson, Samuel, son of Micah, b. 1 Sept. 1726: d. 7 Oct.  
1785, and Dorothy Chamberlain, b. 7 Mar. 1731: d. 18  
Feb. 1825, m. 14 Nov. 1748.
- Emerson, Joseph, b. 4 Oct. 1772: d. 7 July 1860, and Abi-  
gail Varney, dau. Robert, b. 1 Aug. 1785: d. 15 July  
1868, m. in 1803.
- Emerson, Micah, b. 1 May 1758, d. 6 July 1821, in Con-  
way, and Elizabeth Meserve, m. 10 June 1784, by Dr.  
Belknap.
- Emerson, Nathaniel, d. 28 Aug. 1855, aged 53, and Tem-  
perance -----, d. 24 May 1859, aged 53, m. in 1824.
- Emery, Josiah, d. 10 July 1837, aged 50, and Nancy -----,  
d. 17 Nov. 1850, aged 63, m. -----.
- Emery, John, of Berwick, and Abigail Horne, of Dover,  
m. 28 Oct. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

- Emery, Joseph, and Sophronia Moore, m. May 20, 1826, in Stratham.
- Emery, Oliver H., and Hannah Porter, m. 25 Oct. 1829, by Rev. Mr. Foster.
- Emery, Anthony, and Frances ----, m. early as 1630, in England.
- Estes, Richard, and Elizabeth Beck, of New castle, b. 11-8-1663, m. 23-4-1687. N. S.
- Estes, Matthew, b. 25 May 1645: d. 9 Aug. 1723, and Philadelphia (Jenkins) Hawes, dau. Renald, wid. of Edward Hawes of Kittery, m. 14 June 1676. Some say Matthew m. Philadelphia J. Hawes and others say Phidelphia J. Hayes-- the consensus of opinion is Hayes. Dr. Lapham in Hist. of Paris, Me., says Hawes: the Maine Wills say Hayes.
- Estes, Joseph, nephew of Matthew, <sup>son Richard</sup> d. 15-5 mo: 1770, and Mary Robinson, dau. Timothy, b. 10-2 mo: 1695: d. 26-1 mo: 1777, m. Oct. 19, 1719.
- Estes, Elijah, b. 7-7mo: 1721; d. 28-11 mo: 1788, and Sarah Hodgdon, b. 12 Nov. 1725: d. 1784, m. 5-10 mo: 1744.
- Estes, Henry, son Benjamin of Berwick, Me., and Mary Varney, dau. John & Sarah, m. (1) 17-2 mo: 1745: he removed to Berwick and m. (2) Sarah Allen, 31-10-1765.
- Estes, Robert, b. 15-12 mo: 1749; d. 13-8 mo: 1789, and Sarah Hanson, m. 23-12 mo: 1772.
- Estes, John, son Joseph, and Patience Hanson, b. 12 June 1739, d. 5-2 mo: 1820, m. 2-6 mo: 1773.
- Estes, Samuel, son of Elijah, b. June 12, 1753, d. 1828, aged 70, and Mary Kielle, dau. of Samuel, m. (1) 30 Sept. 1784. ----- Connor, m. (2) -----.
- Estes, Israel, son of Samuel<sup>H</sup>, b. July 1, 1785, d. 22 Oct. 1864, "aged 79," and Abigail Kielle, b. 13 Nov. 1790, d. 17 Jan. 1813, m. (1) 20 Dec. 1812. Elizabeth Garland, d. 27 May 1819, "aged 22", m. (2) -----. Caroline Canney, 3d wife, d. 1868, aged 72, m. 3d wife, 30 Oct. 1820, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Estes, William F., b. 9 Jan. 1813, <sup>d. 4 Nov. 1869,</sup> and Sarah Torr, d. Dec. 1881, m. Sept. 1836.

- Evans, John, had dwelling house in 1672, See Waldron Deed. Pike says "Mr. Evans" was killed 28 June 1689, by Indians.
- Evans, Robert, had in 1674-5, wife, a dau. of Ed. Colcord, Edward Caticut of Hampton Co. Norfolk, d. 27 Feb. 1696-7, of Cancer, and Elizabeth Colcord, (1st wife), m. (1) as early as 1665. Ann (Thompson) Hodgdon, (2d wife) m. (2) early as 1675.
- Evans, Capt. Robert, b. 30 Sept. 1665: d. 1753, and Mary Heard, of Kittery, was his wife in 1696-7- deed- m. (1) before 1696-7. Widow Sarah Clarke, 2d wife, m. (2) before 1735.
- Evans, Edward, b. 28 June 1667: d. 1767, in Barrington, "aged 100"; Register Vol. 9: page 377, and Dorcas -----, m. early as 1700.
- Evans, Joseph, Will Dec. 31, 1750: prov. 27 Feb. 1750-1, b. 4 June 1682, and Mercy Horne, dau. William, living Dec. 3, 1750, m. 6 April 1704, by Rev. John Pike.
- Evans, Benjamin, b. 2 Feb. 1687: killed 15 Sept. 1725, and Mary Field, dau. Joseph, m. near 1712.
- Evans, Robert, son of Joseph, b. 11 Jan. 1704, and Elizabeth -----, m. early as 1736.
- Evans, Joseph, son Joseph, b. 28 Mar. 1708, d. 1786, and Elizabeth Hanson, d. Sept. 24, 1796, aged 90, b. 1706, m. early as 1740.
- Evans, John, b. 3 Feb. 1705-6, son Joseph, <sup>d. 1785 (or aged 80)</sup> and Elizabeth Kimmin, dau. Moses, m. before 1749.
- Evans, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Jenkins, b. 24-9 mo: 1744: d. 1796, m. 1-6 mo: 1763.
- Evans, Col. Stephen, b. 13 Nov. 1724: d. near 1808, and Elizabeth Roberts, dau. Ensign Joseph, 1st wife, b. 21 Apr. 1731, m. (1) early as 1751. Sarah ----, 2d wife, d. 4 Mar. 1767, m. (2) ----- Lydia Chesley, 3d wife, m. (3) early as 1773.
- Evans, Thomas, of Dover, son of Robert<sup>3</sup>, and Hannah Buzzell, of Dover, m. 24 July 1753, by Rev. John Adams.
- Evans, Solomon, b. 8 mo: 1745: son Joseph<sup>3</sup> & Elizabeth, d. 1832: and Catharine Hanson, b. 17-5 mo: 1747: d. 18 July 1849, m. 7-12 mo: 1763.

- Evans, William, son Robt., and Anna ----, m. early as  
6 June 1754.
- Evans, Ephraim, son Stephen, dead in 1776, and Sarah  
Morse, m. 29 Apr. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Evans, Joseph, of Durham, bro. to col. Stephen, d. in  
1751, and Abigail -----, m. bef. 1751.
- Evans, Benjamin, and Lydia Whidden, m. 4 July 1776, by  
Samuel Hutchins.
- George ( negro servant to Benj. Evans), and Phillis  
(negro servant to Solomon Emerson), m. 4 Jan. 1776,  
by Dr. Belknap.
- Evans, Daniel, d. Feb. 25, 1781, and Mary ----, m. about  
1750.
- Evans, wathaniel, d. May 16, 1814, aged 65, and Parnell  
Coffin, b. 21 June 1741: d. 10 June 1826, m. 25 Dec.  
1783, by Dr. Belknap.
- Evans, Joseph, d. 30 Aug. 1797, aged 44, and Elizabeth  
Waldron, dau. Thos. Westbrooke, b. 1761: d. 1820, m.  
7 Apr. 1786, by Dr. Belknap.
- Evans, Tobias, son of Solomon, b. 22-11 mo: 1770: d. 4  
Nov. 1859, and Sarah Austin, b. 7-9 mo: 1763: d. 11  
mo. 3, 1855, m. 15-11 mo: 1801.
- Evans, Miles, son of Daniel, d. 1 Jan. 1816, aged 70, and  
-----, 1st wife, d. 10 Feb. 1798, aged 50,  
of Mania, m. (1) ----- Dorcas Hurd, 2d wife, b.  
1768, m. (2) Aug. 1801. Eunice Church, wid. of  
Benjamin, 3d wife, m. (3) Nov. 3, 1814, by Mr. Clary.
- Evans, John L., d. 14 June 1848, aged 75, and Eunice  
Kelley, d. Feb. 6th 1852, aged 77, m. early as 1806.
- Evans, John, d. 25 Sept. 1862, aged 79, and Abigail  
Flagg, d. 25 Oct. 1857, aged 65, m. early as 1814.
- Evans, Charles, and Emeline Eliza Locke, of Boston, m.  
July 1825, in Boston.
- Evans, Mrs. Mary, d. 18 Jan, 1801, aged 83. Was she  
wife of Col. Stephen.
- Everett, Lucius, b. 1803, d. 1878, and -----, m. -----
- Fabian, Dea. John, of Newington, d. 1757, and Mary pick-  
ering, m. 25 Dec. 1702, by Rev. John Pike.

- Fabyan, samuel, and Rosamond Nutter, 1st wife, m. 1st wife, 29 Nov. 1733, by Rev. J. Adams. Elizabeth Huntress, m. 2d wife on 12 Dec. 1745, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Farwell, Isaac, and Mary Horne, d. 18 July 1794, m. 24 Apr. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Farnham, Joseph, of Boston, and Elizabeth Hussey, m. 31 Aug. 1720, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Farnham, Jeremy, d. 22 Nov. 1854, aged 70, and Martha -----, d. 8 May 1874, aged 84, m. -----.
- Faxon, Ebenezer, b. 22 Apr. 1802: d. 14 Dec. 1875, and Hannah Jenkins, d. 12 Apr. 1831, aged 27, m. (1) 12 Dec. 1827. Olive Thompson, d. 21 June 1879, aged 71, m. (2) 18 Mar. 1832.
- Fenner, Elhanan, b. 26 May 1792, d. 4 Apr. 1852, and Julia A. White, d. 17 Apr. 1852, aged 63, m. early as 1812, in Taunton, Mass.
- Fenner, Dr. Albert Gallatin, b. 1 Dec. 1813, and Mary H. Wiggin, dau. Benjamin, m. 8 May 1838.
- Fernald, Nathaniel, and Ann Allen, m. 10 Sept. 1702, by Rev. John Pike.
- Fernald, -----, and Abigail Smith, Both of Kittery: m. 30 Jan. 1729, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Fernald, Abraham, of Kittery, and Mary Trickey, of Newington, m. 16 May 1742, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Fernald, Clement, of Durham, and Dorcas Tucker, of Dover, m. 29 Sept. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Fernald, William, d. 21 Mar. 1863, and Lydia Clement, dau. Thomas, m. -----. William aged 76.
- Fernald, Samuel, of Barrington, and Abigail Varney, of Dover, m. in 1820.
- Field, Darby, d. 1649, and -----, m. -----.
- Field, Joseph<sup>1</sup>, dead in 1693-4, <sup>2</sup>early as March 19, and -----, m. -----.
- Field, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, b. 1648; living in 1711, and Sarah Roberts, dau. "sergeant" John, b. about 1650, m. as early as 1677.

- Field, John, and Sarah Drew, dau. John, m. 16 Jan. 1706-7, by Rev. John Pike.
- Field, Lieut.? Zechariah, b. Jan. 30, 1686, d. bef. 1716, and Hannah Evans, b. June 21, 1690, dau. Robt. See Richard Hussey, m. 12 Jan. 1709-10, by Rev. John Pike.
- Field, Daniel, b. 17 Feb. 1709, and Sarah ----, m. bef. 1734.
- Field, Joseph, and Abigail Pillsbury, Both of Kittery: m. 29 Oct. 1745, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Field, Joseph, of Falmouth, and Elizabeth Hanson, of Dover, m. 18 Mar. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Field, Benjamin, of Falmouth, and Hannah Hanson, m. 24 Mar. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Field, Samuel, and Anna Nock, Both of Dover, m. 27 Sept. 1781, in Durham, by Rev. Curtis Coe- Town Records say 2 Aug. 1781.
- Filing, John, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Lary, of Kittery, m. 20 Dec. 1748, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Fisher, Col. Janvrin, d. 27 Sept. 1798, of Yellow Fever, and Sarah Gage, b. 1764: d. 1795, dau. Capt. John, m. 25 May 1786, at Rochester.
- Fisher, Silas, and Tamson, Cole, m. 31 Dec. 1826, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Fiske, William, and Sarah -----, m. early as 1792.
- Fiske, Moses, and Susan F. Hurd, m. 1 Dec. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Fiske, Jonathan, and Eliza Morse, m. Sept. 1824, in Newbury, Mass.
- Fitzgerald, William, and Sarah Meed, Both of Portsmouth: m. 13 Oct. 1748, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Fitzgerald, Daniel, and Elizabeth Allen, Both of Kittery: m. 2 Mar. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.
- Fitts, Nathaniel, of Salisbury, Mass., and Abigail Hayes, d. 12 June 1738, m. 10 May 1720, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Flagg, Capt. William, b. 17 Apr. 1770: d. 1844, and Jane Imer, of So. Carolina, b. 1799, 1st wife, m. (1) 21 Dec. 1806, in So. Carolina. Harriet Hurd, wid. John, of Wells, Me., m. (2) 30 Nov. 1826, in Wells, Me.

- Flagg, Aaron, of Dover, and Charlotte Corson, of Lebanon, Me., m. in 1821.
- Flagg, Arlo, d. 24 Apr. 1879, aged 89, and Relief -----, 1st wife, m. (1) early as 1814. Esther D. Darling, 2d wife, d. 18 Oct. 1879, aged 69, m. -----.
- Flagg, Rufus, b. 10 Jan. 1781, d. 25 Sept. 1865, and Lucy Wheeler, 1st wife, d. 19 Oct. 1842, aged 57, m. (1) early as 1831. Lydia Pinkham, 2d wife, m. (2) -----. Widow Egwina Murray, b. 1806; d. 1874, m. (3) 15 Oct. 1845. *Lydia d. 16 June 1840.*
- Flanders, Pulaski W., and Susan Joms, m. 14 Dec. 1828, in Gt. Falls.
- Flynn, James, and Charlotte F. Putnam, m. Nov. 1829, in Portsmouth.
- Follet, William, living in 1680, dead in 1705, and ----- first wife, m. (1) -----. Elizabeth Drew, wid. of William, b. 1632: Adm'x in 1705, m. (2) 20 July 1671.
- Follet, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, dead in 1694, and Abigail -----, m. to Richard Mason in 1694, m. early as 1657.
- Follet, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Will 29 Apr. 1700 in Bay of Campeachy: proved 19 Aug. 1700, and Hannah -----, Adm'x in 1700, m. early as 1677.
- Follet, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1677: d. 29 Aug. 1722, and Mary Hull, of Portsmouth, m. 12 Sept. 1700, in Portsmouth.
- Follet, Nicholas, and Sarah Meader, b. Jan. 11, 1669, m. -----: who was he?
- Follet, Ichabod, and Temperance ---, m. early as 1720.
- Folsom, -----, and Dorothy Tebbets, b. 1727, dau. John, m. -----.
- Folsom, Josiah, b. 5 Nov. 1735, and Elizabeth Gilman, b. 23 Apr. 1742, m. 27 May 1762, in Exeter.
- Folsom, Joseph, of Rochester, b. 1751, and Hannah Cushing, dau. Rev. Jona. b. Jan. 1749-50, m. 18 Nov. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Folsom, Simeon, d. 23 Aug. 1816, aged 40, and Mary Leavitt, d. 16 Jan. 1860, aged 78, m. in 1800.

- Folsom, Thomas, b. 11 May 1769, and Edna Ela, m. near 1800?
- Folsom, Benjamin, of Parsonsfield, Me., and Hannah Wentworth, of Somersworth, m. 4 Mar. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Folsom, Isaac Lord, b. 10 Oct. 1801, and Lydia Ham Titcomb, m. 22 Aug. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary. v
- Folsom, Henry, and Sarah Leighton, m. 6 June 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Folsom, Abraham, b. 1805, and Abigail Smith Peirce, dau. Dea. Andrew, m. 5 Sept. 1832.
- Folsom, George P., b. 11 Aug. 1812; d. 21 July 1882, and Sarah A. Cross, b. 17 Sept. 1816; d. Nov. 1868, m. Nov. 1835, in East Bridgewater, Mass.
- Folsom, Josiah Bartlett, b. 2 March 1815, and Olive B. Peirce, dau. Dea. Andrew, m. 27 Nov. 1845.
- Foot, Henry A., b. 8 May 1801; d. 4 Aug. 1868, and Lorena -----, b. 14 Mar. 1798; d. 8 Jan. 1879, m. -----.
- Footman, Thomas, dead in 1669, and Catharine Matthews, dau. of Francis, m. bef. 1663.
- Footman, John, living in 1715, senior, and Sarah Cromwell, dau. Philip, m. 18 Dec. 1691.
- Footman, Thomas, b. 1663; d. 30 Oct. 1752, and Elizabeth -----, m. bef. 1715.
- Footman, John, Jr. in 1715, and -----, m. -----.
- Footman, Thomas, b. 1751 Sept. 28, d. 30 Aug. 1804, and Susanna Gage, b. 30 Oct. 1759; d. 3 Nov. 1797, m. 14 Aug. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Footman, Jonathan Gage, b. 29 Dec. 1782, died at sea, and Sarah Hodgdon, b. near 1776, dau. Caleb, m. 9 July 1805, at Rochester.
- Footman, Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1780; d. 17 Apr. 1806, and Hannah Varney, dau. Aaron, d. 22 Jan. 1874, aged 93, m. near 1801.
- Footman, Joseph, and Sarah A. Foye, m. in 1833, by D. Root.

- Ford, John, and Hannah Tydie, m. 4 Nov. 1706, by Rev. John Pike.
- Ford, Jacob, d. Mar. 1836, --was drowned, and -----, d. 29 June 1819, m. (1) ----- . ----- 2d wife, m. (2) in 1823.
- Ford, Jacob S. M., -----
- Ford, Benjamin A., and Sarah York, m. Sept. 9, 1824, at Durham.
- Foss, John, d. bet. Dec. 17, 1699, & 17 Apr. 1700, and Mary ----, 1st wife, bef. 1673. Elizabeth ----  
~~Elizabeth~~  
*new*
- Foss, John, and Sarah Goffe, M. 25 Jan. 1686, in York Co., Me., by John Wincoll, J. P.
- Foss, William, b. 11 Mar. 1673, and Wid. Sarah Heard, wid. of Nathaniel, m. 1st wife 26 Apr. 1703, by Rev. John Pike. Mary Hanson, wid. of Benjamin, m. 2d bef. 1728.
- Foss, Walter, of Newington, and -----, m. early as 1728.
- Foss, Zechariah, of Newcastle, and Sarah Waterhouse, of Portsmouth, m. 22 Aug. 1734, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Foss, Benjamin, of Rochester, and Ann Hodgdon, of Rochester, m. 2 Feb. 1735, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Foss, George, and Lois Tuttle, b. 4 Feb. 1749-50: d.-- m. -----.
- Foss, Nathan, of Barrington, and Abigail Jackson, of Dover, m. 31 Oct. 1751, by Rev. John Adams.
- Foss, Jeremiah, and Abra Hayes, Both of Barrington: m. 8 Dec. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Foss, George, of Barrington, and Lois Drew, m. 18 Feb. 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Foss, Benjamin, of Rochester, and Judith Whitehouse, m. 19 Dec. 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Foss, George, and Alice Holland, m. 27 July 1807, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Foss, Col. Oliver S., and Sarah A. Sawyer, m. in 1820. Sarah d. 4 Nov. 1830.

- Foss, John T. G., of Madbury, and Elizabeth Meader, of Dover, m. in 1821.
- Foss, David, and Mary Brock, m. in April 1828.
- Fowler, Maurice, and ----, m. early as 1725.
- Fowler, Daniel, d. 2 Dec. 1834, aged 42, and Nancy -----, d. 6 Aug. 1848, aged 53, m. -----.
- Fowler, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hanson, wid. of Thomas, b. 1774, m. -----.
- Fowler, Richard, b. 16 May 1802, and Susanna M. Currier, m. Apr. 1825, in Newburyport, Mass.
- Fowler, Daniel W., and Sarah E. Plumer, m. near 1846.
- Fox, Samuel W., and Lois Mason, of Somersworth, m. 30 Jan. 1828, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Foye, John, and Mary Hall, wid. Ralph, m. bef. 1717.
- Foye, Isaiah, and Sarah ---, m. early as 1824.
- Foye, David, and Elizabeth Emerson, b. 1814, dau. Joseph, m. -----.
- Frazier, ----, negro, and Sarah Brent, widow, mulatto, m. near 1830.
- Frederick, Aaron R., and Lydia G. Smith, m. 14 May 1829, by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Freeman, Asa, d. 8 Dec. 1867, and Frances Atkinson, dau. Wm. K. Atkinson, b. 21 June 1797, d. 4 Sept. 1883, m. 1 Dec. 1819, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Freethy, Joseph, of York, and Oner Stackpole, of Dover, m. Jan. 24, 1733.
- French, Dr. Benjamin, of Monmouth, and Mary Riley, of Dover, dau. John, b. 3-5-1779: d. 8-10: 1853, m. 9 Oct. 1798, by Rev. Robert Gray.
- French, Andrew, of Dover, and Elizabeth Ayres, of Greenland, m. 25 Oct. 1813, in Greenland.
- French, Chase W., and Frances Earle, m. 10 Jan. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- French, Elijah, d. 17 Sept. 1838, aged 43, and Sarah Spinney, d. 9 Mar. 1871, aged 72, m. 24 Oct. 1823.

French, Nahum, d. 6 July 1845, aged 46, and Nancy -----,  
m. early as 1830.

French, John A., and Elizabeth Twombly, m. near 1855.

French, Enoch, and Eunice Tuttle, d. Feb. 16, 1895, "aged  
89", m. early as 1840.

French, Eli, b. 8 Sept. 1806: d. 21 July 1868, and Han-  
nah Rogers Draper, m. 26 May 1835.

Friend, John, d. 11 July 1802, 52 years, and Temperance  
Mason, d. 8 Jan. 1788, m. Oct. 1782, by Hooper.

Frost, Nathaniel, d. 5 Dec. 1859, aged 56, and Elizabeth  
-----, d. 19 Jan. 1855, aged 55, m. (1) -----.  
Ann M. -----, d. 10 June 1878, aged 58, m. (2) -----.

Frost, Samuel, of Somersworth, and Martha Littlefield, m.  
in 1829.

Frothingham, William, and Lydia Prentiss, m. in Jan. 1821.

Frye, William, and Hannah ----, m. near 1694.

Frye, Adrian, and Mercy Chapman, m. 8 June 1705, by Rev.  
John Pike.

Frye, William<sup>2</sup>, son of William, b. 7 Feb. 1694-5, and Abi-  
gail Varney, b. (1) -- 2 mo: 1699: d. 1776, m. 15-7 mo:  
1724.  
~~1694~~

Frye, Ebenezer, b. 1734, d. 1778, and Mary Buffum, b.  
1742: d. 1764 June = 1st wife: m. (1) 4-11 mo: 1760.  
Mary Hussey, 2d wife, m. 2-10 mo: 1765.

Frye, Silas, of Kittery, and Mary Folsom, m. 19-4 mo:  
1773.

Frye, John, b. 4-5 mo: 1767, and Martha Gould, m. 1-11  
mo: 1797.

Frye, William, b. 11 Nov. 1804, and Statire Ann -----, m.  
early as 1830.

Frye, Ivory, and Statire Ann Ellison, m. 27 Nov. 1825.

Frye, James, b. 28 Aug. 1808, -----

Fulton, Robert, of Somersworth, and Susan G. Kimball, of  
Dover, m. 1 Dec. 1830, by Rev. H. Winslow.

Furber, William<sup>1</sup>, b. 1610 Deposition: b. 1614 Deposition, dead in 1692, and Elizabeth -----, m. early as 1646.

Furber, Lieut. William<sup>2</sup>, b. 1646: d. 14 Sept. 1707, and -----, 1st wife, m. (1) early as 1672. Elizabeth Nute, Wid. James, 2d wife, b. 15 Sept. 1653, d. 9 Nov. 1705 (Pike's Journal), m. 2d wife 13 Aug. 1694, by Rev. J. Pike. Wid. Elizabeth Kennard, 3d wife, m. (3) April 1706, in Portsmouth. W

Furber, William<sup>3</sup>, of Newington, b. ~~1762~~<sup>1672</sup>: d. 20 Mar. 1757, and Sarah Nute, b. 1675, d. 28 Apr. 1762, m. early as 1709. W

Furber, Jethro, dead in 1704: a sailor, and Amy Cowell, m. before 1704.

Furber, Moses<sup>4</sup>, of Newington, and Hannah Walker, m. 31 July 1727.

Furber, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1710, and Abigail Leighton, b. 14 June 1710, m. 5 Dec. 1732, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Furber, Jethro<sup>4</sup>, and Phoebe Fabyan, m. 17 Sept. 1733, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Furber, Richard, and Elizabeth Downing, m. (1) 28 Jan. 1748, by Rev. Jos. Adams. ----- Patterson, Widow, m. (2) on -----.

Furber, Samuel, of Rochester, and Mary Emerson, of Dover, b. 14 Jan. 1756: d. 27 May 1847, *m. 12 Sept. 1776.*

Furbush, Benjamin, of Kittery, and Hannah ~~Mussey~~<sup>Hussey</sup>, of Dover, m. in 1740.

Furbush, John, and Mary Parks, m. 6 April 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Furness, Patrick, and Hannah Hanson, b. 29-8 mo: 1746: d. Jan. 1808, m. -----.

Gage, Col. John, b. 7 Apr. 1702: d. 25 June 1773, and Elizabeth Hubbard, Wid. of Philip, b. 1697, m. early as 1728.

Gage, William, and Mary Conner, Both of Dover: m. 6 Oct. 1748.

Gage, Capt. John, b. Mar. 1729: d. 19 Oct. 1799, and Judith Twombly, b. 25-7 mo: 1730: d. 7 Jan. 1827, m. in 1749.

- Gage, Moses, b. 1732: d. 12 July 1802, and -----, 1st wife, m. 1st wife bef. 1756. Mary ----, 2d wife, d. Feb. 1, 1822.
- Gage, Jonathan, b. 1734: d. 14 Oct. 1800, and Rebecca Hanson, b. 28 Dec. 1739: d. 30 March 1806, m. 29 Mar. 1759, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Gage, John, son Capt. John<sup>3</sup>, d. in 1832, aged 83, and Mary Canney, m. 17 Jan. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- gage, John, son Moses, d. 4 Feb. 1800, aged 44, and ----  
-----, m. -----.
- Gage, Samuel, son John<sup>3</sup>, d. 18 Feb. 1823, aged 52, and Nancy Ham, b. 3 Feb. 1765; d. Apr. 1854, m. near 1800.
- Gage, James, b. 1779; d. 1837, son John<sup>3</sup>, and Elizabeth Hussey, m. early as 1803.
- Gage, Joseph, son Moses, d. 7 Apr. 1802, aged 37, and Polly Wingate, dau. Joshua, 1st wife, d. 26 May 1799, aged 31, m. 1st near 1798. Esther Copp, dau. David, m. (2) -----.
- Gage, Jonathan, son Moses, and Elizabeth Ham, b. 3 June 1783: d. 1862, m. 22 May 1818, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- gage, Samuel F., and Martha Varney, m. 2 Jan. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- gage, John, Jr., son John<sup>3</sup>, and Eliza Gill, m. in 1822.
- Gage, Dover, (negro) slave, d. 15 Jan. 1822, aged 80, and -----, m. early as 1796.
- Gage, Thomas, of Dover, and Patience Horne, of Somersworth, m. Oct. 20, 1808, in Rochester.
- Gage, Moses, and Elizabeth Hussey, m. June 20, 1841.
- Gale, Daniel R., and Lydia Horne, m. 3 Oct. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Gamby, ---- (negro), and Lydia Chesley (mulatto), dau. Corydon, m. near 1820.
- Gardner, Richard, Jr., of Nantucket, and Mary Austin, dau. Jos. of Dover, m. in 1674 in Nantucket.
- Garland, Jabez, killed 1710, and Dorcas Heard, dau. John, m. near 1692.
- Garland, Ebenezer, b. 14 March 1703-4, and Abigail

- Powell, d. 28 Feb. 1770, m. 2 March 1720-21: by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Garland, Jabez, b. 19 Feb. 1693: d. early as 1747, and Abigail -----, m. bef. 1723.
- Garland, Dodavah, b. 6 Dec. 1722: d. April 19, 1798, and Mary -----, m. -----.
- Garland, John, and Elizabeth Downs, b. 25 July 1714, m. -----.
- Garland, Ebenezer, Jr., moved to Rochester, and Sarah -----, m. early as 1763.
- Garland, Daniel, moved to Rochester, and Sarah -----, m. early as 1760.
- Garland, Jacob, d. 1820, and Mary Runnels, b. 27 Apr. 1755, m. 25 Dec. 1774, by Dr. Belknap.
- Garland, Thomas, of Lee, and Hannah Ham, dau. Joseph, b. 1758, m. 6 Aug. 1777.
- Garland, Jeremiah, of Chichester, and Lydia Cook, m. 6 Oct. 1777, by Dr. Belknap.
- Garland, Nathaniel, and Susanna Young, Both of Barrington: m. 20 July 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Garland, John, and Mary Ham, m. 22 Jan. 1781, by Dr. Belknap. Mary, dau. Daniel.
- Garland, Nathaniel, of Northwood, and Elizabeth Estes, of Dover, sister to Mrs. O. S. Horne, m. 16 Oct. 1813, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Garland, Jacob, and Elizabeth Palmer, m. in 1819.
- Garland, Jacob, and Mary Downing, m. 19 Mar. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Garland, Moses C., and Mary Jane Guppey, dau. James, b. 1802; d. 31 July 1882, m. in 1827.
- Garvin, Capt. James, of Somersworth, and Sarah Hobbs, m. near 1747.
- Garvin, Samuel, and Susan Roberts, m. 22 Oct. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Garvin, John, and Rebecca Roberts, Both of Somersworth: m. 20 Dec. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Gaskill, Samuel, of Salem, and Sarah Varnay, b. 10-9 mo: 1695, m. -----.

- Gavot, Andrew, and Elizabeth Ricker, m. in 1822.
- Gear, Gideon, of Barrington, and Peirce Hanson, of Madbury, m. 22 Jan. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Gentleman, Joseph, d. 11 Mar. 1876, aged 80, and Anna P. -----, d. 15 May 1863, aged 62, m. -----.
- George, Josiah, of Leavittstown, and Elizabeth Brown, m. 24 Feb. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Gerald, Edward, of Boscawen, and Abigail Kimball, of Dover, m. Nov. 4, 1807, by Rev. C. Shearman.
- Gerrish, Capt. John, son William, of Newbury, b. 12 Feb. 1645-6: b. 15 May 1646: d. Dec. 19th 1714, and Elizabeth Waldron, dau. Major Richard, b. 1645: d. Dec. 7, 1724, 2d wife, m. Aug. 19th, 1667.
- Gerrish, Rev. Joseph, of Wenham, Mass., b. 23 Mar. 1650, and Anna Waldron, dau. Major Richard, m. near 1670.
- Gerrish, Capt. Timothy, b. 21 Apr. 1684, moved to Kittery, and Sarah Eliot, dau. Robert, m. Nov. 14, 1706.
- Gerrish, Col. Paul, b. 13 Jan. 1688, d. June 6, 1743, and Mary Leighton, b. 7 May 1693, d. Apr. 16, 1765, dau. John of Kittery, m. 2 Oct. 1718.
- Gerrish, John, son Timothy, b. Feb. 6, 1710-11, and Margaret Jackson, of Kittery, m. Nov. 21, 1734.
- Gerrish, Capt. Paul, b. 2 Aug. 1713, d. 2 Nov. 1763, son Paul, lived in Madbury, died in Madbury, and Mary ----, m. near 1737.
- Gerrish, William, son Timothy, b. 24 Aug. 1719, and Joanna ----- (1st), m. near 1742. Sarah 2(d) -----
- Gerrish, Nathaniel, of Dover, and Susanna Raynes, of York, Published May 1742.
- Gerrish, Capt. Samuel, son Paul, b. 30 July 1722; d. 23 Mar. 1776, and Lucy Raynes, m. Jan. 21, 1746-7.
- Gerrish, Andrew, son of Timothy, b. 4 Aug. 1724, and Hannah -----, m. bef. 1748.
- Gerrish, George, son of John & Margaret, and Mary James, m. ----, settled in Lebanon, in 1776.
- Gerrish, Jonathan, b. 24 May 1726, son Paul, and Eunice -----, m. bef. 1750.

- Gerrish, William, and Widow Sarah Mitchell, m. in 1753.
- Gerrish, Paul, and Mary Dorset, m. 16 Sept. 1782, by Dr. Belknap.
- Gerrish, Joseph, and Mary Plaisted, m. 3 Dec. 1772.
- Gerrish, Capt. Samuel, son of Samuel, b. 1756: d. 7 June 1800, and Sarah Brewster, of Portsmouth, N. H., m. 22 10 mo: 1789.
- Gerrish, John, of Somersworth, and Mary Tuttle, of Dover, m. 28 July 1805, in Portsmouth.
- Gerrish, Joseph, and Lydia Anderson, m. 25 April 1814, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Gerrish, Alphonso, son Capt. Samuel, b. 10 July 1798: d. 15 Nov. 1825, and Lydia Bradley, d. 20 Sept. 1875, aged 79-8 mos., m. in 1818.
- Gerrish, William, of Milton, and Sarah H. Hartford, of Milton, m. 28 Dec. 1823 by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Gerrish, Benjamin, b. 18 Jan. 1798, d. 18 Feb. 1879, and Margaret Howard, b. 18 Feb. 1800: d. 1863, m. Nov. 1825.
- Gerrish, Joseph, and Hannah G. Peirce, m. 18 July 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Gerrish, Richard, and Sarah Ellison, m. in 1829.
- Gibbons, Ambrose, Will 11 July 1656; and he died same day. Vol. 17 of Register: proved 9 May 1657, and Elizabeth -----, d. 14 May 1655, m. early as 1620.
- Gibbs, John T., b. 15 Aug. 1798: d. 30 Nov. 1878, and Ann Louisa Tarlton, d. 1 June 1844, first wife, m. (1) in July 1823, in Portsmouth. Ann Fredick, second wife, d. 1877, 29 Mar., aged 72, m. (2) 25 Apr. 1844.
- Giddes, William, and Ann Pinkham, m. 2 Mar. 1726-7, by James Davis, J. P.
- Gile, John H., and Matilda Hart, m. 7 year. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Gile, Daniel C., and Catharine Rogers, m. 6 Jan. 1831, by Rev. H. Winslow.
- Giles, Matthew, dead in 1667, and Elizabeth ----, m. early as 1644.

Giles, Mark, killed 11 Aug. 1704, and -----, 1st wife,  
m. 1st wife early as 1680. Wid. Frances Perkins,  
m. 2d on 2 Sept. 1700, by Rev. John Pike.

Giles, Mark, living in 1713, and Sarah -----, m. near  
1698.

Giles, John, killed 11 Aug. 1704, and Mary Tebbets, m.  
29 Dec. 1702, by Rev. John Pike.

Giles, Mark, b. 28 June 1706, and Lydia Tebbets, b. 4  
Aug. 1704, m. bef. 1737.

Giles, John, and Sarah -----, m. bef. 1738.

Gilman, Capt. John, b. 10 Jan. 1624-25; d. 1700 July 24,  
and ----- Goddard, dau. John, m. (1) bef. 1657.  
Elizabeth Treworgil, b. 1639; d. 1719 8 Sept., 2d wife,  
m. (2) 30 June 1657.

Gilman, John, b. 19 Jan. 1676-7; d. near 1740, and Eliz-  
abeth Coffin, dau. Peter, b. 27 Jan. 1680-81; d. 10  
July 1720, m. 5 June 1698.

Gilman, Rev. Nicholas, b. 18 Jan. 1707-8; d. 13 Apr.  
1743, and Mary Thing, dau. Bartholomew, d. 22 Feb.  
1789, m. 22 Oct. 1730.

Gilman, John P., b. 7 Nov. 1764, d. 25 Mar. 1815, son  
of Josiah of Exeter, and Elizabeth Hanson, d. 8 June  
1832, aged 65, m. 7 Dec. 1788, by Dr. Belknap.

Gilman, Col. Nathaniel, d. 2 Feb. 1875, aged 90, and Mary  
Jane -----, d. 18 Mar. 1874, aged 85, m. early as  
1811.

Gilman, Jesse, and Lydia Carlisle, m. 19 Jan. 1825, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.

Gilman, Ebenezer, and Caroline T. Whitehouse, m. in 1834.

Glass, Simon, of Nottingham, and Susan Y. Demeritt, of  
Lee, m. Nov. 1823.

Gleer, Thomas, and Elizabeth Crawford, m. 2 Apr. 1736,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Glidden, William, and Elizabeth Chesley, Both of Dover:  
m. 16 Sept. 1749, by Rev. John Adams of Durham.

Glines, John, and Mary Bassford, m. 27 Nov. 1728.

Goddard, John, d. 1660, and Welthean ----, b. 1621, liv-

- ing in 1705, m. near 1640, and had 5 children.
- Godsoe, John, and Mary Rogers, Both of Kittery: m. 13 Sept. 1741, by Rev. Joseph Adams.
- Goldsmith, Thomas, b. 15 Mar. 1802, d. 30 Sept. 1879, and Abigail -----, d. 24 Dec. 1855, aged 48, m. early as 1824.
- Goodwin, Daniel, living in 1724, and Abigail Roberts, m. 30 Dec. 1708.
- Goodwin, Daniel, and Lydia -----, m. early as 1742.
- Goodwin, Richard, and Sarah Hall, dau. John, m. in 1720.
- Goodwin, Willouby, and Lydia Nock, m. early as 1753.
- Goodwin, Jeremiah, and Caroline Ham, b. 1801, m. (1) 11 Oct. 1821, by Rev. J. W. Clary. -----(2d) m. (2) -----.
- Goodwin, Robert, and Sarah Stilson, m. in 1825, in Durham.
- Goodwin, Daniel, and Mary F. Kenniston, m. Aug. 19th, 1830.
- Gordon, Ebenezer, and Sophronia Anderson, m. 20 Mar. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Goss, Robert, and Jane Berry, m. 5 Jan. 1692-3, by Rev. John Pike.
- Goss, Cyrus, and Abigail Ballard, of Durham, m. 23 March 1824, in Durham.
- Gotham, David, and Rebecca Bishop, 1st wife, m. 1st wife 24 May 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary. Maria Bishop, m. 2d on 10 July 1828, by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Goudy, Thomas, d. 7 June 1802, aged 71, and Susanna Horne, b. 1746, d. 28 Feb. 1807, m. -----.
- Goudy, Nathaniel, of Ossipee, and Lydia Tasker, of Somersworth, m. 18 Oct. 1827.
- Could, Samuel, and Martha (some say "Mary") Jenkins, b. 13-3 mo: 1725, m. (1) 7 Nov. 1751. Mary Mace, 2d wife, m. 2d wife 17-5 mo: 1755. Sarah Hanson, wid. of Isaac, b. 1-6-1714: d. 1812, m. 3d wife 22-8 mo: 1761.

- Gould, Muzzey, son of Samuel & Lydia of Berwick, and Martha Frye, b. 5-9 mo: 1726: d. 1765, m. 1st wife 28-9 mo: 1751. Elizabeth Tebbets, Wid. of Obadiah Tebbets and dau. Timothy Robinson, 2d wife, m. 2d wife, 27-1 mo: 1768.
- Gould, Samuel, Jr., and Margaret Hussey, m. 23-12 mo: 1761.
- Gould, Isaiah, d. 11--10 mo: 1796, aged 45 years, and Mary Hoag, b. 1-3-1758, d. 17-6 mo: 1794, m. 1st wife 27-3 1782. Abigail Hanson, 2d wife, d. 10 Sept. 1816, m. 2d wife 23-9-1795.
- Gould, Benjamin, and Abigail Hazeltine, dau. Abner, m. near 1800.
- Gould, -----, of Kennebunk, and Mary Killam, of Dover, m. in 1804, by Rev. Robt. Gray.
- Gould, John, d. 10 Apr. 1864, aged 66, and Mary Gould, d. June 1826, 1st wife, m. (1) early as 1819. Susan Harris, of Portsmouth, m. 2d wife Sept. 1826, in Salem, Mass. Sarah Sargent, 3d wife.
- Gould, Joseph, and Mary Young, m. 18 Sept. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Gove, Enoch, of Hampton, and Hannah Lencey, of Portsmouth, m. 9 Feb. 1749, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Gove, Richard, and Lydia Wentworth, b. 3 Nov. 1798, m. 30 Mar. 1821.
- Gowen, Thomas A., of Sanford, Me., and Rachel A. Ford, m. 5 Jan. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Graham, Henry Y., of Warwick, R. I., and Lydia H. Hussey, m. 28 May 1828.
- Grant, James, land granted in 1658, and -----, m. -----.
- Grant, William, and Jane Warren, m. 4 Aug. 1690, by Rev. John Pike.
- Grant, Nathaniel, and Lydia Elwell, m. in 1818.
- Grant, Eli, and Mary Ann Snell, m. July 31st 1831.
- Graves, William, living in Exeter in 1701, and Elizabeth York, wid. Richard, 2d wife, m. (2) early in 1681. m. (1) -----.

- Graves, Francis, dead in 1710, and Amy Puddington, Widow of Robert of Portsmouth, m. 27 Aug. 1689, by Rev. John Pike.
- Gray, James, of Newington, and Tamson ---, m. bef. 1717.
- Gray, John, and Wealthy Huckins, wid. Robert, m. early as 1727.
- Gray, Rev. Robert, b. 9 Oct. 1761: d. 25 Aug. 1822, and Lydia Tufts, d. 31 Aug. 1801, "aged 38," m. 27 Mar. 1787, in Charlestown, Mass. Susanna Hoar, 2d wife, divorced in 1816, m. (2) in 1802, Aug. 24. Polly (Chesley) Jones, wid. of John Jones, 3d wife.
- Gray, Jeremiah, and Joanna Hill, Both of Barrington: m. 14 Apr. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Gray, Solomon, b. 7 Sept. 1792, d. 13 Feb. 1875, and Caroline L. Wendell, d. 9 Dec. 1853, aged 56, m. in 1820.
- Gray, George, b. 31 Dec. 1800: d. 19 July 1874, and Lydia J. Barden, d. 16 May 1875, aged 71, m. 18 Sept. 1827, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Gray, George, d. 27 Oct. 1865, aged 75, and Susan -----, d. 7 Sept. 1871, aged 85, m. -----.
- Greeley, Dr. Jonathan, and Susan Richardson, of Durham, d. 2 June 1812, aged 25, m. 3 July 1810, by Rev. Mr. Sherman.
- Greene, Benjamin, of Dover, and Ruth Whittier, b. 14 Oct. 1688, dau. Nathaniel, m. April 4, 1723, in Salisbury, Mass.
- Greene, Daniel, and -----, m. early as 1727.
- Green, Rowland, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Hale, of Dover, m. 6 May 1733.
- Greene, Dr. Ezra, b. 17 June 1746: d. 25 July 1847, and Susanna Hayes, b. 23 Mar. 1759: d. 3 Apr. 1836, m. 30 Dec. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Greene, Rev. James D., and Sarah A. Durell, b. 19 Apr. 1802, m. 3 Nov. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Greenhalgh, Thomas, b. in England, and Elizabeth Booth, d. Aug. 1826, m. (1) in England, in 1822. Eunice Butler, b. 1804, 2d wife, m. (2) in Nov. 1826, in Dover.

- Greenough, Samuel, and Lucy Tripe, m. 27 Oct. 1761, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Griers, George, and -----, m. early as 1724.
- Griffin, William E., and Elizabeth Tebbets, Both of Somersworth: m. 17 Dec. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Griffin, Eliphalet, d. 31 May 1877, aged 80, and Mary -----, d. 15 June 1855, aged 56, m. -----.
- Griffith, Edward, of Dover, and Martha Bennett, of Durham, m. (2) in 1813. 2d wife.
- Grover, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Walker, m. 5 Feb. 1736, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Griffin, Edward, and Judith ---, d. 6 Dec. 1812, aged 28 at death, m. -----. Same man as Edward Griffith.
- Guilford, Orlo, and Clarissa Gilman, m. 9 Nov. 1828, by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Gunnison, John, and Joanna Dow, m. in 1824, in Gilman-ton, N. H.
- Guppy, James, lived in Dover, in 1715, also in 1713, Pro. Papers, Vol. xi, page 508, and Mary ---- (1st wife), m. (1) early as 1718. Ann ----- (2 wife), m. (2) early as 1736.
- Guppey, James, b. 3 Sept. 1732: d. 7 Mar. 1826, and Jane Ladd, of Portsmouth, d. 1755, m. 1st wife in 1753. Ann Loud, 2d wife, d. 14 May 1820, aged 83, m. 2d in 1757.
- Guppey, James, b. 4 Feb. 1760: lost at sea 1781, and Hannah Cromwell, of Somersworth, m. near 1781.
- Guppey, James, d. 17 Apr. 1821, aged 40, and Abigail Burrows, dau. Thomas, m. in 1801.
- Guppey, John, b. 13 July 1768: d. 3 Apr. 1855, and Hannah Dame, b. 11 June 1787, in Kittery, d. 26 Aug. 1869, m. Feb. 1811.
- Guppy, William, and Comfort Meserve, m. early as 1795, and had B. F. Guppy: see below.
- Guppey, George, b. 24 Oct. 1770: and Elizabeth Ham, b. near 1758, dau. Ephraim, m. -----.
- Guppey, Samuel, b. 4 Apr. 1774: d. 1840, and Lydia Emery, b. 1794, m. March 1812.

- Guppey, John, of Rochester, son of George, and Mary Ann Dame, of Dover, m. 9 Dec. 1827.
- Guppey, Benjamin F., b. 1795: d. 19 Dec. 1855, aged 60, Martha Warren, d. 24 Jan. 1866, aged 67, m. Feb. 1821.
- Guppey, James B., son James and Abigail, b. 1811: d. Sept. 1877, and Sophia Brock, m. 11 Jan. 1833.
- Gypson, James, dead in 1726, and Anne -----, m. early as 1718.
- Hacker, Isaiah, of salem, Mass., and Ann Brown, m. 29 Oct. 1818.
- Hackett, William, and -----, m. early as 1665.
- Hackett, Jeremiah M., b. 2 Sept. 1802: d. 30 Apr. 1878, and Mary A. ----, m. -----.
- Hale, Major Samuel, Emigrated from England, b. 24 Aug. 1718, and Mary Wright, Emigrated from England, dau. Thomas of Portsmouth, m. near 1755.
- Hale, Thomas Wright, b. 17 July 1760; d. 17 Nov. 1843, and Lydia Drew, Both of Barrington, m. 21 Dec. 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hale, Hon. William, b. 6 Aug. 1765: d. 8 Nov. 1848, and Lydia Rollins, b. 20 Dec. 1772, m. 30 Apr. 1794. ✓
- Hale, Stephen, and Susan Waldron, dau. Col. John, m. in 1802, by Rev. Robert Gray. ✓
- Hale, Joseph H., and Susan Emerson, m. 23 Oct. 1821, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hale, Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> of Barrington, and Anne Weeks, Both of Barrington; m. 19 Mar. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary. ✓
- Hale, William, Jr., son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. 1804, Dec. 10; d. June 1, 1893, and Martha Hale, died April 1835, m. 3 Jan. 1831.
- Hale, Hon. John Parker, b. 1806, d. 19 Nov. 1873, and Lucy Lambert, m. in 1834, in Berwick, Me.
- Hale, Benjamin, and Mary ----, m. early as 1827.
- Hale, Jonathan H., of Dover, and Olive Boynton, m. in 1825, in Bradford.

- Hall, "Sargeant" John, d. 1677, and Elizabeth -----,  
m. early as 1641.
- Hall, "Lieut." Ralph, b. near 1619; d. Mar. 1701, and  
Mary -- ----, m. bef. 1647, and bef. settling in Do-  
ver.
- Hall, "Deacon" John, b. 1617: d. 1693, and Elizabeth  
-----, m. bef. 1645, and bef. settling in Dover.
- Hall, John, Jr., b. 1645?: drowned in Pascataqua river,  
28 Apr. 1697, and Abigail Roberts, dau. John, m. 8  
Nov. 1671, by Major Waldron.
- Hall, Kinsley, b. 1652: d. near 1736, and Elizabeth Dud-  
ley, 1st wife, m. 1st wife 25 Sept. 1674. Mary  
Woodbury, d. 24 Jan. 1729, aged 64.
- Hall, Joseph, d. 19 Dec. 1685, and Elizabeth Smith, b.  
1655: d. 1717, m. early as 1676.
- Hall, Ralph, d. 13 Nov. 1706, and -----, 1st wife, m.  
(1) early as 1685. Mary Chesley, dau. Philip, see  
Fay, John, m. 2d wife 26 May 1701, by Rev. John Pike.
- Hall, Nathaniel, and Hannah -----, m. bef. 1696.
- Hall, John, b. 27 June 1675, probably dead in 1700, and  
Elizabeth ---- -, m. bef. 1696.
- Hall, Thomas, b. 19 June 1675: dead 1752, and Mary ----  
-----, m. early as 1700.
- Hall, John, son Ralph, b. early as 1685, and Hester Ches-  
ley, dau. Philip, m. 9 Aug. 1705, by Rev. John Pike.
- Hall, John, of O. R., and Mary or Sarah? -----, m. early  
as 1720. [ 2d marriage? ]
- Hall, Hatevil, drowned, and Mercy Cromwell, m. 14 Mar.  
1706-7, by Rev. John Pike.
- Hall, Joseph, living in 1730, and Esther Beard, m. 3  
Nov. 1707, by Rev. John Pike.
- Hall, James, dead in 1717, and Mary -----, m. -----.
- Hall, Benjamin, b. June 1702: d. 1779, and Frances  
Willey, of Lee, m. early as 1730.
- Hall, "Seargeant" John, b. 1706: d. 19 Oct. 1789, and  
Anne Morrill, of Kittery, 1st wife, m. 1st 2 Sept.  
1728. Sarah Stackpole, d. Jan. 1804, aged 86, m.  
2d 17 Oct. 1743.

- Hall, Ralph, b. 1704, and Elizabeth Willey, of Lee, m.  
early as 1732.
- Hall, Joseph, b. 26 Mar. 1706: d. 14 Nov. 1782, and Pen-  
iel Bean, m. 19 Dec. 1731, by Rev. J. Cushing.
- Hall, Hatevil, b. 15 Feb. 1707-8: d. 28 Nov. 1797, and  
Sarah Furbush, of Kittery, m. 1 Apr. 1733, by Rev.  
Jona. Cushing.
- Hall, James, b. near 1700, and Tabitha ---, m. early as  
1735.
- Hall, Samuel, b. 1708, and Lydia -----, m. early as 1736.
- Hall, Thomas, b. near 1700, and Elizabeth ---, m. early  
as 1747.
- Hall, Rev. Avery, and Hannah Chesley [or Mary]--d. 10  
June 1771 [Tate], m. -----. Abigail Pike, 2d wife,  
m. 2d wife 17 May 1772.
- Hall, -----, and Patience Hayes, m. -----.
- Hall, Samuel, and Bridget Gilman, Both of Wakefield:  
m. 26 Aug. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hall, John, b. Nov. 1752: d. 18 Apr. 1828, and Mary Gam-  
mons, b. Apr. 1755: d. July 1826, m. near 1781.
- Hall, Ebenezer, and Susanna Tebbets, Both of Barrington:  
m. 3 Aug. 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hall, Solomon, b. 6 Apr. 1777, and Joanna H. Morrill, b.  
8 Apr. 1780, m. 3 Sept. 1801.
- Hall, Mark, and Ruth Ham, m. 10 Apr. 1823, by Rev. J. W.  
Clary.
- Hall, Samuel, and Sarah Tuttle, m. 27 Nov. 1823, by Rev.  
J. W. Clary.
- Hall, Alfred, and Lydia Jones, m. 6 Aug. 1827, by Rev.  
J. W. Clary.
- Hall, Gilman, and Eliza Tuttle, m. 14 July 1830.
- Hall, Stacey, and Sarah Hayes, Both of Barrington: m.  
18 Feb. 1831, by Rev. H. Winslow.
- Hall, Josiah, of Dover, and Rachel Peirce, of Dover, m.  
24 Nov. 1832.

- Hallowell, Henry, dead in 1665, and Rebecca Ault, dau.  
John, b. 1640, deposition on Jan. 30, 1711-12: See Ed-  
gerly, m. before 1665.
- Ham, John, b. 1649: d. 1727, and Mary Heard, b. 26 Jan. -  
1649-50: d. 7 Dec. 1706, m. 6 May 1668.
- Ham, John, b. 29 Jan. 1671: d. 11 Jan. 1754, and Eliza-  
beth Knight, m. 14 Mar. 1697-8, by Rev. J. Pike.
- Ham, Joseph, b. 3 June 1678: killed 29 Aug. 1723, and  
Tamsen Meserve, m. in 1704.
- Ham, John, of Newington, and Judith Pitman, of Oyster  
River, m. 8 Jan. 1715.
- Ham, Benjamin, b. 1693: d. 5 Mar. 1781, and Patience  
Hartford, dau. Nicholas, b. 1701, d. 1 July 1769, m.  
21 Apr. 1720, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Ham, John, b. 1699: d. near 1763, and Abigail ~~Hodgson~~, d.  
4 Jan. 1797, m. near 1725.
- Ham, Ephraim, b. 1701: d. 1753, and Anna Wentworth, dau.  
Ephraim, m. near 1728.
- Ham, Samuel, b. 1708: d. 1739, and Lydia Roberts, dau.  
Joseph, b. 1702, m. near 1734.
- Ham, Nathaniel, b. 1711: d. 1753, and Deborah Rollins,  
dau. Jeremiah, cousin to her husband, b. 26 Jan. 1719,  
m. near 1736.
- Ham, Eleazer, b. 1700: d. 1760: and Elizabeth Carr, m.  
near 1730.
- Ham, Dea. Daniel, b. 24 July 1714: d. 1803, and Sarah  
Downs, dau. Thomas, 1st wife, m. 1st near 1740  
Mary Horne, dau. Daniel, m. 2d near 1750.
- Ham, Joseph, b. 26 Apr. 1716, and Mary Ham, dau. John,  
m. near 1744.
- Ham, Clement, b. 16 Dec. 1719: dead in 1748, and Patience  
-----, m. near 1744.
- Ham, Jonathan, b. 8 June 1720, and Elizabeth Ham, dau.  
John, m. near 1744.
- Ham, William, b. 25 Nov. 1722: d. 1800, m. ---, m. near  
1750.
- Ham, Joseph, and Hannah Coffin, b. 24 Nov. 1732, m. bef.  
1761.

- Ham, John, b. 1738; d. 1824, and -----, 1st wife, m.  
1st wife near 1760. Elizabeth Seavey, 2d wife, -----
- Ham, Joshua, b. 1729; d. 20 Jan. 1771, and Martha Kimball, m. -----.
- Ham, Ephraim, b. 1731; d. 1806, and Lydia Ham, dau. of Samuel, m. near 1756.
- Ham, Moses, b. 19 July, 1733; d. 11 May 1817, and Anna Grafton, m. in 1756.
- Ham, Aaron, b. 1735; d. 1817, and Lucy Watson, m. near 1760.
- Ham, Samuel, son of Samuel, b. near 1736; d. 1788, and Sarah Wingate, 1st wife, m. 1st in 1760. Sarah Morse, Widow of Dr. Morse, of Berwick, m. 2d wife 4 Aug. 1768, by Dr. Belknap.
- Ham, Stephen, son of Samuel, b. near 1737; d. 1790, and Abigail Roberts, m. near 1768.
- Ham, Dodavah, b. 1743; d. 10 May 1812, and Lydia Plummer, of Madbury, m. 17 Oct. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Ham, Nathaniel, b. 1749; d. 1803, and Bathsheba Hanson, b. 14-~~1~~-1749, 1st wife, m. 1st 16 Mar. 1769, by Dr. Belknap. Hannah Watson, dau. Capt. Dudley, b. 1752; d. 6 Feb. 1842, m. 1st Aug. 1771 by Dr. Belknap.
- Ham, Ephraim, of Rochester, b. 1736; d. 1826, and Eleanor Piace, m. in 1760.
- Ham, John, b. near 1740; d. 1808, and Elizabeth Roberts, m. near 1760.
- Ham, John, and Esther Merrow, Both of Dover: m. Aug. 3, 1786, at Rochester.
- Ham, Samuel, of Newington, and Elizabeth Bickford, m. 10 Apr. 1765, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Ham, Daniel, b. near 1740; d. 1791, and Elizabeth ----, m. near 1760.
- Ham, Clement, b. near 1745; d. 1827, and Margaret Roberts, 1st wife, m. 1st 14 Feb. 1771, by Dr. Belknap. Elizabeth Horne, dau. Daniel, m. 2d near 1784.
- Ham, David, b. 1756; d. Nov. 1812, and Hannah Runnels, b. 8 June 1757, m. 9 July 1778, by Dr. Belknap.

- Ham, Ebenezer, b. 1746: d. 1790, and Sarah Field, m. 2 Mar. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Ham, Benjamin, b. 1753: d. 1846: of Rochester, and Mary Waldron, of Dover, m. 1 Apr. 1777, by Dr. Belknap.
- Ham, Israel, of Rochester, and Mehitable Hayes, of Madbury, m. 23 Sept. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Ham, James, b. 1767: d. 28 Apr. 1801, and Hannah Davis, m. in 1790.
- Ham, George, b. 1770: d. 1848, and Hannah Tripe, m. near 1800.
- Ham, Ichabod, b. 26 May 1760: d. 1826, and Sarah Randall, d. 26 Mar. 1823, m. -----.
- Ham, Jotham, b. 5 Apr. 1762; d. 1817, and ---, m. in 1788.
- Ham, Ephraim, b. 24 July 1760: d. 29 Nov. 1846, and Hannah Kielle, dau. John, b. 22 Mar. 1765, d. 1 June 1842, m. 24 Mar. 1785, by Dr. Belknap.
- Ham, Lieut. Ephraim, b. 26 Mar. 1757: d. 1839, and Elizabeth Ham, dau. John, d. 27 Feb. 1856, aged 31, m. near 1790.
- Ham, John, b. 1779: d. 1860, and Mercy Wentworth, 1st wife, m. 1st wife in 1803. Martha Drew, wid. John, m. (2d) 14 May 1837.
- Ham, Joshua, b. 1781: d. 1834, and Mehitable Horne, 1st wife, m. 1st wife in 1804. Susanna Y. Horne, b. 1795, d. 4 Nov. 1872, m. 2d 22 Sept. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary. Mehitable d. Dec. 1824, aged 44.
- Ham, Moses, b. 14 Nov. 1769: d. 2 Aug. 1839, and Mehitable Hanson, dau. William, d. 9 Jan. 1852, aged 76, m. near 1790.
- Ham, Capt. Samuel, b. 1769: d. 1809, and Sarah -----, 1st wife, d. in 1799, m. 1st wife near 1796. Widow Abigail McKay, m. (2) in January 1800.
- Ham, George Washington, b. 1771: d. 3 Apr. 1826, and Lydia Watson, m. near 1796.
- Ham, John, b. 30 Dec. 1774: d. 1837, and Welthy C. Brigham, m. -----.

- Ham, Daniel, and Sarah Varney, 1st wife, m. 1st wife 25  
Nov. 1810, by Rev. C. Sherman. Mary Baff, m. (2)  
-----.
- Ham, Joseph, b. 28 Jan. 1779: d. 28 Jan. 1852, and Sarah  
Young: d. 1832, aged 47, m. near 1804.
- Ham, Nathaniel, b. 28 June 1777: d. 1820, and Hannah  
Allen, of Rochester, m. 10 May 1807, at Rochester.
- Ham, Thomas, of Madbury, and Elizabeth Coffin, of Dover,  
m. 12 May 1814- at Rochester.
- Ham, Ephraim, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Zoah Hilliard Ham,  
of Dover, m. 7 July 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Ham, Samuel, b. 12 June 1787: d. 22 June 1815, and Lydia  
Waldron, dau. William, b. 17 Aug. 1788, d. 1 June 1883,  
m. 4 Oct. 1812, by Rev. J. W. Clary. Dover Sun says  
5 Nov.
- Ham, Titus, b. 1790: d. 22 July 1855, and Nancy Peirce,  
m. 30 May 1816.
- Ham, Israel, of Rochester, and Abigail K. Waldron, of  
Dover, m. in 1818.
- Ham, Samuel, son Geo. W. Ham, and Rebecca Harty, m. 5  
Nov. 1820, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Ham, Robert, of Dover, and Theodosia Gould, of Elliot, m.  
in 1821.
- Ham, Ichabod, and Lydia Ham, m. in 1823.
- Ham, Joseph, and Lavina Tuttle, m. in 1823.
- Ham, Hall, b. 4 Apr. 1804: d. 1841, and Sarah Furbush,  
of Elliot, m. in Apr. 1826, in Eliot.
- Ham, Thomas T., and Sarah Nason, m. 10 March 1833, both  
of Dover.
- Ham, Charles, b. 10 May 1800: d. 16 May 1883, and Abi-  
gail Jane Bartlett, b. May 1808, m. 3 Jan. 1827, by  
Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Ham, Samuel 3d, and Sarah Morrill, m. in 1833.
- Ham, Joseph, b. 21 Dec. 1811, and Mary Randall, m. near  
1838.
- Ham, Walter, b. 1809: d. 1867, and Nancy Morrill, m.

near 1840.

Ham, Seth W., and Hannah C. Leighton, m. 25 Dec. 1823,  
by Rev. Mr. Clary.

Ham, Charles Carroll, b. 4 Sept. 1827, d. 4 June 1859,  
and Caroline H. Colbath, dau. William, d. Feb. 18, 1887,  
m. in 1855, by Rev. B. F. Parsons.

Ham, John Thomas Wentworth, b. 1 July 1838, and Abbie  
Marie Purinton, dau. Amos D., m. 1 May 1860.

Hart, Joshua M., b. Apr. 1841, and Mary A. Wiggin, m. in  
1867.

Ham, Edward Bartlett, b. 11 Aug. 1844, and Aramanth E.  
Ham, dau. Plummer, m. in 1869, by Rev. J. D. Stewart.

Ham, John Randolph, b. 23 Oct. 1842, and Emily Caroline  
Hersey, b. 20 Jan. 1843, m. 9 Nov. 1871, by Rev. T.  
A. Emerson, in Wolfeboro, N. H.

Hamilton, David, killed in Berwick, in 1691, 28 Sept.,  
and Anna Jackson, m. in 1662, in Saco.

Hammick, John, and Rachel Whitehouse, m. 22 Sept. 1757,  
by Joseph Hanson, Justice of the Peace.

Hammick, Thomas, and Deborah Carpenter, Both of Somers-  
worth: m. 16 Apr. 1775, by Dr. Belknap.

Hance, John, went to Shrewsbury, New Jersey; died 1710,  
Elizabeth ----, b. 1645, d. 1732, m. in 1663.

1701. York deeds Vol. vii. Robert Evans of Wantucket,  
Carpenter, deeds land to "son-in-law" Isaac Handson  
(Hanson) of Dover--- which land came to his Evens' wife  
through her father's (John Heard's) Will.

Hanscom, Samuel, and Sarah Small, m. Feb. 1823.

Hanscom, Thomas, of Elliot, and Abigail Card, m. 23 Mar.  
1825, by Rev. Mr. Clary.

Hanscom, William L., and Sarah S. Emery, of Elliot, m. in  
1834.

Hanson, Thomas, Will proved 27 June 1666, and Mary ----  
killed 28 June 1689, m. near 1641.

Hanson, Thomas, b. 1643: Will 4 Apr. 1710: proved 10  
July 1711, and Mary (Mercy?) Robinson, m. 3 June 1669.

- Hanson, Isaac b. near 1651: d. 1683, and Mary Evans,  
dau. Robert, living in 1683, m. bef. 1679.
- Hanson, Tobias, b. 1641; killed 10 May 1693, and Eliza-  
beth ~~Boyce~~, m. -----.
- Hanson, Joseph, son of Tobias, and Deliverance Clarke,  
m. early as 1703. They were Friends in 1703; and  
left no children.
- Hanson, Tobias, son of Tobias, and Lydia Canney, 1st  
wife, m. 1st wife near 1690. Ann Lord, of Berwick,  
m. 2d wife 28 Aug. 1698, by Rev. John Pike.
- Hanson, Thomas, b. near 1680: d. 1728, son of Thomas, and <sup>MARRIED</sup>  
Margaret Maule, b. 29 Mar. 1680, dau. Thomas, m. 1st  
wife near 1702. Hannah Newell, living in 1729, m.  
2d bef. 1720.
- Hanson, Benjamin, <sup>3</sup>son of Tobias, and Elizabeth Trask,  
dau. of Wm. of Salem, m. in 1702. <sup>AT SALEM 26 NOV 1701</sup>
- Hanson, John, b. near 1681, d. 1727, on his way to Canada  
the second time, and Elizabeth Meader, dau. John<sup>2</sup>, b.  
1684, m. 23-5 mo: 1703.
- Hanson, Nathaniel, <sup>3</sup>son Thomas<sup>2</sup>, d. 1749, and Martha -----;  
m. near 1715.
- Hanson, Benjamin, and Mary Ham, b. 1706, m. near 1723.
- Hanson, Thomas, b. 1702: d. 17-6 mo: 1773, and Patience  
Mason, d. 3-2 mo: 1772, m. 8-10 mo: 1724.
- Hanson, Tobias, son of Tobias & Ann, b. lmo: 1702; d.  
27 Aug. 1765, and Judith Varney, b. 11-2 mo: 1710;  
1st wife, m. 1st 27-10 mo: 1726. Sarah Frye, b. 9-  
3 mo: 1710, d. 17-8 mo: 1800, m. 2d 25-8 mo: 1750.
- Hanson, Joseph, b. 10 Jan. 1704-5: d. 5 Sept. 1758, and  
Rebecca Shepard, b. 1708: d. 19 Apr. 1736, m. 23 Nov.  
1727, by Hugh Adams. Sarah Scammon, d. 2 Sept.  
1738, m. 25 Aug. 1737, by Sam. Willard, Esq. Susanna  
Burnham, dau. of Robert, b. 1 Mar. 1715-16: d. 4 Mar.  
1758, m. 6 June 1739, by Rev. Jona Cushing.
- Hanson, Robert, son of Thomas, and Lydia Varney, dau.  
Peter, m. 23-8 mo: 1728.
- Hanson, Timothy, and Kezia <sup>chesley</sup>----, m. near 1732.
- Hanson, William, b. 9 Nov. 1705, and Bathsheba -----, m.  
near 1732.

- Hanson, Maule, and Sarah Twombly, dau. John & Sarah, 1st wife, m. 28-9 mo: 1733. Mary Canney, d. 1750, m. in 1750. Anne Austin, b. 17-6 mo: 1721, m. 23-3 mo: 1751.
- Hanson, John, b. 17-1 mo: 1712-13: d. 9 Jan. 1784, and Phebe Austin, b. 14 Mar. 1718, dau. Mat., m. 27-12 mo: 1734-5. Sarah Tuttle, b. 16-4 mo: 1727: d. 1804, m. 21-9 mo: 1750.
- Hanson, Isaac, b. 25-12 mo: 1714: dead in 1760, and Sarah Horne, b. 1-6 mo: 1714, m. 31-5 mo: 1734.
- Hanson, Timothy, and Sarah Chesley, m. (1) early as 1737. Kezia Neal, m. (2) -----.
- Hanson, Solomon, b. 29-1 mo: 1719: d. 1791, and Anne Varney, b. 6-5 mo: 1718: d. 1780, m. 2-10 mo: 1741.
- Hanson, Daniel, and Mary Bickford, m. near 1738.
- Hanson, Isaac, son of Tobias & Ann, d. 15-1 mo: 1758, and Susanna Canney, b. 4-2 mo: 1715; d. 9-8 mo: 1760, m. 12(31) 10 mo: 1741.
- Hanson, John, dead in 1757, and Mercy Horne, dau. William, m. near 1750.
- Hanson, Samuel, b. 19- 7 mo: 1717, and Sarah French, of Stratham, m. 20 Oct. 1743.
- Hanson, Nathaniel, son Nathaniel, b. 26 Apr. 1716, and Mercy Hanson, b. 13-6 mo: 1724, m. -----.
- Hanson, Ebenezer, b. 6-4 mo: 1726; d. 1782, and Anne Hodgdon, b. 25-9 mo: 1728: d. 1803, m. near 1745.
- Hanson, Benjamin, and Mercy Watson, m. near 1742.
- Hanson, Stephen, b. near 1730: d. 1812, and Mary Austin, b. near 1730: d. 1812, m. 26-8 mo: 1749.
- Hanson, Timothy, of Somersworth, and Ann McElray, m. near 1748.
- Hanson, Thomas, d. 27-12 mo: 1795, and Hannah Sawyer, d. 13-4 mo: 1781, m. near 1751.
- Hanson, George, and Sarah Tebbets, b. near 1745, m. -----.
- Hanson, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1714, and Margaret Hanson, dau. Timothy & Kezia, m. 9 10 mo: 1754.

- Hanson, Timothy, d. 1801, and Mary Twombley, wid. of Daniel, d. 1793, m. 8-7 mo: 1755: was it a second marriage?
- Hanson, James, b. near 1732, and Abigail Varney, dau. Ebenezer, m. 24-11 mo: 1756.
- Hanson, Silas, b. 5 Apr. 1727: d. 1775, and Abigail Varney, dau. John, m. -1-9 mo: 1749.
- Hanson, Ephraim, "Inholder", <sup>ca. 1765,</sup> son of Joseph, b. 15 June 1728; d. 24 Mar. 1771, and Margaret Lord, b. 1737: d. 23 Aug. 1769, m. 24 March 1756, by Rev. Mr. Wise.
- Hanson, Samuel, and Hannah Jenkins, m. in 1759: was it a 2d marriage?
- Hanson, Isaac, Jr., of Dover, and Patience Hanson, of Madbury, m. April 1792, by Rev. Mr. Hooper, in Madbury.
- Hanson, Humphrey, son of Joseph, b. 27 Aug. 1738: d. 13 Nov. 1766, and Joanna Watson, b. 1740: d. 1826, m. near 1760.
- Hanson, Elijah, b. ----, and Martha Varney, m. 18-9 mo: 1762.
- Hanson, John Burnham, b. 29 Nov. 1741: d. 17 Dec. 1788, Suicide, and Elizabeth Rogers, b. 20 May 1744, in Durham, m. 28 Sept. 1764.
- Hanson, Zaccheus, b. 17-9 mo: 1742: d. 1829, and Sarah Sawyer, b. 8-9 mo: 1744: d. 1829, m. 22-10 mo: 1767.
- Hanson, Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Conner, m. 11 Feb. 1768, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hanson, Benjamin, and Mercy Watson, b. 1742, dau. David, m. -----.
- Hanson, William, Jr., b. 1732, 19 Dec, and Mehitable Wingate, m. 2 Feb. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hanson, Moses, b. 1-12 mo: 1744; d. 1-12 mo: 1811, and Mary Hanson, d. 1-10 mo: 1838, m. 10-1 mo: 1770.
- Hanson, Anthony, and Hannah Davis, m. 24 Jan. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hanson, George, Jr., and Judith Howard, m. 25 Apr. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.

- Hanson, Jacob, and Abigail Clements, b. 23 Jan. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hanson, James, b. 25 May 1751, and Mary Evans, m. 12 June 1777, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hanson, Jacob, b. 19-2-1747: d. 19-6-1810, and Phebe Jenkins, b. 8-5 mo: 1746: d. 30-6-1815, m. 2-4 mo: 1777.      Dau. Phebe murdered in 1843.
- Hanson, David, of Dover, and Mary Roberts, dau. Love, of Somersworth, m. Aug. 1, 1777, by Rev. James Pike.
- Hanson, Solomon, b. near 1749, and Mary Chase, m. in 1776.
- Hanson, Solomon, and Elizabeth Horne, she may have been a widow, b. 1740: d. 1802, m. June 1790, by Rev. Mr. Hooper, in Madbury. Was it a 2d time?
- Hanson, John, and Abigail Scagel, m. 10 Dec. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hanson, Robert, and Patience Waldron, Both of Barrington; m. 26 Nov. 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hanson, Jonathan, and Alice Roberts, d. 17 Sept. 1822, m. 16 Feb. 1780: by Dr. Belknap.
- Hanson, Otis, b. near 1751, and Ruth Gove, m. -----.
- Hanson, Richard, b. 6-12 mo: 1752: d. 6-8-1801, and Patience Sawyer, b. 26-9-1753: d. 30-6-1832, m. 4-10 mo: 1780.
- Hanson, Richard, and Susanna Hanson, b. near 1742, m.-----.
- Hanson, Robert, b. 9-12 mo: 1753: d. 8 Dec. 1813, and Miriam Sargent, first wife, m. 1st in 1782.      Anna Austin, b. 11-10 mo: 1765, m. (2) Aug. 23, 1796, by Rev. Mr. Hooper, of Madbury.      m. 1st in Hampton.
- Hanson, Abraham, b. 15 July 1759, and Susanna Odiorne, m. 4 Apr. 1782, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hanson, John B., and Prudence Guppy, b. 14 July 1766, m. -----.
- Hanson, John, b. 27-1 mo: 1745: d. 17 Dec. 1820, and Mercy Evans, b. 7-12 mo: 1759, m. 12 Nov. 1786, by Rev. Mr. Hooper, of Madbury.
- Hanson, Ahijah, b. 5 Dec. 1779, and Mehitable Tuttle, m. -----.

- Hanson, Samuel, of Dover, and Anna Chase, of Barrington,  
m. 20 Nov. 1787, by Rev. Mr. Hooper, in Madbury.
- Hanson, Aaron, d. 12-4 mo: 1825, and Ruth Colwell [or  
Caldwell], m. 23-9 mo: 1772.
- Hanson, Nicholas, b. 19-2 mo: 1750, and Patience Hanson,  
b. 28-5 mo: 1752, m. 26-11 mo: 1777.
- Hanson, Jedediah, of Dover, and Mary Young, of Madbury,  
m. March 1787, by Rev. Mr. Hooper, in Madbury.
- Hanson, Reuben, d. 18 Apr. 1850, aged 83, and Hannah ----  
----, d. 6 June 1858, aged 92, m. near 1790.
- Hanson, Thomas, and Polly ----, m. near 1793.
- Hanson, Stephen, b. 18-11 mo: 1774; d. 18 Feb. 1847, and  
Lydia Brown, b. 28-4 mo: 1781; d. Dec. 1849, m. 25-  
5 mo: 1797, in Berwick.
- Hanson, Elijah, b. 12 Mar. 1771: d. 11 Mar. 1848, and  
Mary Ricker, b. 18 Dec. 1782: d. 9 Apr. 1868, m.  
near 1800.
- Hanson, Micajah, and Ann Rogers, m. ----.
- Hanson, Ezra, b. 22-5 mo: 1773, and Anna Hanson, m.-----.
- Hanson, Moses, Jr., d. 14-11 mo: 1849, and Sarah Varney,  
b. 4- 2 mo: 1771, m. 6-11 mo: 1793.
- Hanson, Thomas, b. 30- 7 mo: 1763, and Susanna Lougee,  
m. ----.
- Hanson, Jonathan, and Rose Pinkham, b.1-12mo: 1766, m.----.
- Hanson, Jonathan, and Abigail Paul, m. ----.
- Hanson, Ebenezer, b. 12-12-1765, and Lucy Jordan, m. ----.
- Hanson, Stephen, b. 26-3-1779, and Eunice Wentworth, m.  
in 1832.
- Hanson, Shadrach, b. 19-10-1768, and Hannah Patten, dau.  
Stephen, m. -----.
- Hanson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Waldron, b. in 1774, m.----.
- Hanson, Ahijah, b. 16-8-1783, and Hannah Bean, m. -----.
- Hanson, Amos, b. 1-6 mo: 1776, and Mary DREW, m. -----.

- Hanson, Reuben, d. 18 Apr. 1850, aged 88.
- Hanson, Samuel, and Mary Twombly, b. 7 July 1778: d. 1849,  
m.-----.
- Hanson, Isaac, of Madbury, and Mary Church, b. 1793, m.  
-----.
- Hanson, Samuel, and Sarah Watson, b. 6 July 1780, m.-----.
- Hanson, John T., d. 30 Apr. 1814, aged 24: accidentally  
killed in moving a building, and Sophia Swasey, m. 24  
June 1813, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hanson, Nahum, and Sarah Otis, m. 3 Nov. 1816, by Rev.  
J. W. Clary.
- Hanson, Nicholas, and Cynthia Crossman, m. in 1817.
- Hanson, Ebenezer, and Abigail Paul, of Somersworth, d.  
1882, m. 19 Nov. 1817.
- Hanson, Francis, and Phebe Libbey, m. 25 Nov. 1818, by  
Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Hanson, Israel, Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1770, d. 21 Feb. 1844,  
aged 73, and Eunice Twombly, of Rochester, d. 26 Mar.  
1853, aged 66, m. Apr. 20, 1817, in Rochester.
- Hanson, David, and Elizabeth Jenks, m. in 1819.
- Hanson, Jonathan, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1768, and Mary Twomb-  
ly, d. 19 Sept. 1850, aged 72, m. in 1816.
- Hanson, Benjamin, Jr., of Somersworth, and Clarissa J.  
Hanson, of Dover:, d. 1882, m. 18 Jan. 1822, by Rev.  
J. W. Clary.
- Hanson, Samuel, and Sarah H. Small, m. in 1823.
- Hanson, Horatio G., d. 11 Jan. 1863, aged 60, and Irena  
Corson, d. 21 Feb. 1872, aged 69, m. 1 Aug. 1824, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hanson, Thomas R., and Clarissa Dudley, m. 13 Feb. 1825,  
by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hanson, Joseph, and Hannah ----, d. 1834, aged 36, m. ----.
- Hanson, Charles, and Hannah Atwood, m. 11 March 1821, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hanson, Samuel, 2d, d. 12 Dec. 1871, aged 82, and Clarissa  
Varney, m. 25 Jan. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

- Hanson, Joseph, 3d, d. 16 Apr. 1861, aged 55, and Abigail Paul, d. 23 Mar. 1872, aged 72, m. 8 Nov. 1827.
- Hanson, Joseph, and Sarah A. ----, m. early as 1829.
- Hanson, David S., of Somersworth, and Elizabeth Drew, of Dover, m. 20 Oct. 1828.
- Hanson, Samuel H., and Mary Dealing, m. Sept. 19, 1830, by Rev. Mr. Dow.
- Hanson, Stephen, b. 23-3-1779: d. 1861, and Eunice Wentworth, b. 1796: d. 1862, m. in 1832.
- Hanson, John, b. 1787: d. 3 May 1877, and Sarah Austin, b. 3-11mo: 1792: d. 3 May 1877, m. in Dec. 1833.
- Hanson, Stephen, d. Aug. 1869, son Moses, Jr., and Martha Ann Varney, b. 1812, m. 1839.
- Hanson, Jedediah, son Moses, Jr., b. 14-10-1799, d. 5-6-1863, and Abigail Meader, b. 19-1-1811: d. 26-3 mo: 1852, m. 16-4-1833.
- Hardy, Francis W., d. 15 Apr. 1854, "aged about 70", and Jane Fredick, b. 25 May 1788, d. 25 Aug. 1876, m. early as 1820.
- Hardy, Stephen, b. 12 July 1781; d. 17 July 1843, and Mary Burleigh, b. 25 Nov. 1792: d. 23 June 1867, m. early as 1809.
- Hardy, Thomas, b. 23 Oct. 1784: d. 3 Mar. 1864, and Sarah Rust Folsom, b. 10 Apr. 1800: d. 18 Sept. 1874, m. 1826, 31 Aug., in Exeter.
- Harriden, Henry, and Mary Ann Hayes, m. 12 Oct. 1827.
- Harriman, James, of Conway, and Lydia G. Wallingford, m. in 1818.
- Hardy, Washington W., of Dover, N. H., and Elizabeth Bickford, of Dover, N. H., m. by Rev. Geo. B. Spalding, at Dover, N. H. 1871.
- Harris, Thomas, and Sarah Dudley, m. 25 July 1717, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Harrison, Nicholas, d. Apr. 11, 1708, and Mary Bickford, dau. John & Temperance, m. before 13 May 1677.
- Hart, Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Evans, dau. Robt., d. 23 June 1714, "aged 38", m. 2 May 1699.

- Hartford, Nicholas, and Elizabeth ----, m. 1st as early as 1700. Charity ----, 2d wife, m. 2d bef. 1727: see will John Ham.
- Hartford, William, and Mary Canney, wid. John, m. 22 Nov. 1701. Hartford, Joseph, b. 9 Apr. 1703, son Nicholas, and Dorothy Furbush, m. -----.
- Hartford, Paul, b. 24 Jan. 1717: d. early as 1751, and Lydia Heard, b. Feb. 1720-21, m. near 1740.
- Hartford, Stephen, son Nicholas, b. 12 Apr. 1707, and Susanna Wentworth, b. 9 Dec. 1707, m. -----.
- Hartford, Paul, and Anne Balch, m. 9 March 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hartford, John, b. 1751, d. 1826, and ----- Spencer, m. early as 1771.
- Hartford, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Varney, m. 9 Dec. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hartford, John: b. 1771; d. 1852, and Elizabeth Babb, d. 4 Nov. 1857, aged 77, m. near 1795, in Strafford.
- Hartford, Simon L., b. 15 Mar. 1804: d. 1857, and Olive Goodwin, m. in 1827.
- Hartford, Simeon, b. 15 May 1800, and Rebecca Peirce, m. 25 Oct. 1828.
- Hartford, Joseph, b. 19 Mar. 1815, and Rebecca Downs, d. Feb. 1872, m. 29 Jan. 1837.
- Hartwell, Joseph, b. ----: d. 1866, and Eliza Riley, dau. John, b. 19-2-1793: d. 1862, Dec. 7, m. 26 May 1828.
- Harty, Philip, d. 1835, aged 89, and Abigail ----, d. 2 May 1833, aged 78, m. early as 1805.
- Harty, Philip, Jr., d. 26 July 1843, aged 37-7 mos., and Eliza Hanson, d. 28 Mar. 1878, aged 78, m. 13 Nov. 1828, by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Harty, James
- Harvey, John, of Northwood, and Dorothy F. Wentworth, of Dover, m. 23 Jan. 1815, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Harvey, Richard James, and Abigail Hall, m. in 1820.
- Haselton, Ira, of Portsmouth, and Abigail G. Kimball, of Dover, m. 24 Apr. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Hatch, -----, Elizabeth Henderson, m. -----.

Hawkins, Stephen, and Rachel Wallingford, wid. of Nicholas, m. 14 Apr. 1719, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.

Hawkins, Stephen, living in 1765, and Sarah ---, m. near 1739.

Hayes, Edward, of Kittery: dead in 1676, and Philadelphia Jenkins, dau. Renald Jenkins, she was wid. in 1676, and m. Matthew Estes on 14 June 1676, m. before June 1676.

Hayes, John, d. 25 Oct. 1708, and Mary Horne, dau. William, m. 28 June 1686, by Peter Coffin, J. P.

Hayes, Dea. John; b. 1686: d. 3 July 1756, and Tamson Chesley, wid. James, d. 30 Dec. 1753, m. 1st near 1711. Mary Wingate, wid. Samuel, 2d wife, m. 2d after 1753.

Hayes, Ichabod, b. 13 Mar. 1691-2: d. 1 June 1734, and Abigail Evans, of Salisbury, Mass., b. 1692, m. early as 1716.

Hayes, Samuel, b. 16 Mar. 1694-5, dead in 1777, and Leah Dame, b. 17 Feb. 1695, m. 1st wife on 23 Nov. 1720, by Rev. Jona. Cushing. Joanna Critchett, Widow ---, 2d wife, m. (2) as early as 1756. Wid. Abigail Thomas, 3d wife, dead in 1783, m. 3d wife 31 Aug. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.

Hayes, Peter, b. Apr. 25, 1688: d. Mar. 28, 1757, Will Mar. 10, 1756: proved 27 Apr. 1757: d. Mar. 28, 1757, and Sarah Wingate, b. 1696, dau. John, m. near 1717.

Hayes, William, b. 6 Sept. 1698, and Hannah Sanborn, m. 23 Nov. 1720.

Hayes, Benjamin, b. 24 Oct. 1700; d. 16 May 1756, and Jane (Snell) Heard, wid. of Tristram, m. as early as 1726.

Hayes, Dea. Thomas, b. 29 Sept. 1715: d. 7 Apr. 1774, and Hannah Twombly, b. 16 May 1722, m. near 1742.

Hayes, Elihu, b. 16 Dec. 1717: d. 12 Mar. 1751, and Martha Wentworth, m. bef. 1739.

Hayes, Ichabod, b. 13 Dec. 1718: d. 15 Oct. 1794, and Elizabeth Hayes, dau. John, b. 5 Apr. 1722: d. 28 Oct. 1795, m. near 1741.

Hayes, Hezekiah, b. 2 Feb. 1719-20: d. 24 Feb. 1790, and Margaret Gate, m. early as 1744.

Hayes, Lieut. Jonathan, b. 17 Apr. 1732: d. 15 Apr. 1787, lived in Garrison House at Winkley's garden, Toland road, and Mary Wingate, dau. Samuel, m. Mar. 1760. The old house was pulled down near 1810. Chas. Ham witnessed it.

Hayes, Reuben, b. 8 May 1720: d. 1762, and Abigail Shackford, m. as early as 1758.

Hayes, Benjamin, b. Mar. 1, 1723-4, d. 14 Apr. 1797, and Abigail Young, b. in 1722, m. early as 1756.

Paul Hayes, -----, m. Mercy Evans, b. 6 Dec. 1717, dau. Joseph, before Dec. 3, 1751.

Hayes, Daniel, b. 26 Aug. 1723, d. 26 Feb. 1807, and Sarah Plummer, dau. Richard, b. 1 Oct. 1728, m. 22 March 1749.

Hayes, William, b. near 1725, and -----, m. -----.

Hayes, Paul of Barrington, and Abigail Drew, dau. Joseph, m. before 1772.

Hayes, Capt. John, and Hannah Waldron, m. 26 Jan. 1764.

Hayes, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1742, and -----, m. -----.

Hayes, Ezekiel, b. 19 Feb. 1745-6: d. 21 Oct. 1818, and Hannah Mooney, b. 1752: d. 23 Jan. 1804, m. (1) 15 June 1769, by Dr. Belknap. Lucy Hodgdon, widow of Caleb, 2d wife, m. (2) 21 Apr. 1808, by Sherman.

Hayes, Joseph, Paul<sup>3</sup>, and Margaret Brewster, Both of Barrington: m. 3 Jan. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.

Hayes, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Ichabod<sup>3</sup>, of Rochester, and Tamson Hayes, of Barrington, m. 29 Nov. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.

Hayes, Elihu, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, and Elizabeth Davis, m. 28 Apr. 1772.

Hayes, Aaron, b. 3 Mar. 1727, of Nottingham, and Susan Keating, of Madbury, m. 11 Oct. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.

Hayes, Aaron, b. 19 Sept. 1752: d. 14 Feb. 1816, and Deborah Wingate, of Madbury, dau. John, b. Mar. 1749, m. 18 July 1776, by Dr. Belknap. Deborah, d. 18 Sept. 1838.

Hayes, James, and Eliza Ham, dau. Ephraim, m. 6 May 1779, by Dr. Belknap.

- Hayes, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Bickford, m. 18 Mar. 1783,  
by Dr. Belknap.
- Hayes, John, and Mary Hanson, m. 18 Jan. 1784, by Dr.  
Belknap.
- Hayes, Joseph; and Abigail Young, m. ----.
- Hayes, Jonathan, son Aaron, b. 12 Oct. 1778, d. 1798, in  
San Domingo, and Sophia Cushing, b. 18 Apr. 1781: d.  
31 Dec. 1857, m. in 1798.
- Hayes, Jonathan 2d of Madbury, and Priscilla Hussey, of  
Dover, m. 24 Oct. 1813, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Hayes, Hanson, and Sophia Hanson, Both of Milton: m.  
3 July 1817, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Hayes, Francis, of Alton, and Abigail Drew, m. licensed  
in 1817.
- Hayes, John, of Dover, and Caroline Plumer, of Somers-  
worth, m. pub. in 1819.
- Hayes, John, and Sarah C. Gray, Both of Farmington: m.  
11 May 1820, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hayes, Ezekiel, Jr., and Lydia Foss, m. 2 July 1820, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hayes, Ezekiel, of Rochester, and Hope Hartford<sup>of Dover,</sup> m. Dec.  
2, 1810, in Rochester.
- Hayes, Ivory, of Dover, and Charity (Charlotte?) Tate, m.  
Dec. 1825, in Somersworth.
- Hayes, James, and Rhoda ----, d. 13 May 1834, aged 31,  
m. early as 1829.
- Hayes, William B., and Diana Hall, m. 25 Jan. 1829, by  
Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Hayes, Dea. John Wingate, son Aaron, b. 28 June 1777, d.  
11 Nov. 1845, and Ruth Emerson, of Haverhill, Mass.,  
m. 25 July 1839.
- Hayes, Bracket, of Rochester, and Rebecca Grant, m. in  
1830.
- Haynes, Samuel, b. 1611,<sup>d. 1686,</sup> and ----, m. bef. 1646.
- Haynes, Samuel, b. 5 July 1687: d. 7 Sept. 1750, and Pa-  
tience Piner, of Greenland, m. 14 Mar. 1721, by Rev.  
Jos. Adams.

Haynes, Daniel, and Phebe Friend, m. 14 Sept. 1769, by  
Dr. Belknap.

Hayte, John, and Wid. Sarah Childe, m. 10 Nov. 1695, by  
Rev. John Pike.

Hayte, William, and Wid. Elizabeth Nelson, m. 10 Mar.  
1701-2, by Rev. John Pike.

Hazzard, ---- (negro), and Abigail Smith, wid. John, mu-  
latto, m. near 1840.

Heard, Capt. John, d. 17 Jan. 1688-9, and Elizabeth Hull,  
dau. Rev. Joseph, b. 1628, d. 30 Nov. 1706, m. near  
1645, in York, Me.

Heard, Benjamin, b. 20 Feb. 1643-4: d. bef. 1703, and  
Elizabeth Roberts, dau. Thomas, m. 1st bef. Sept. 1673.  
Ruth Eastman, of Salisbury, b. 21 Mar. 1662, 2d wife,  
m. 2d wife 23 May 1690, in Salisbury, Mass.

Heard, William, d. 1 Nov. 1675, and ----, m. -----.

Heard, Samuel, b. 4 Aug. 1663: d. 20 Feb. 1696-7, and  
Experience Otis, dau. Richard, b. 1666, d. Feb. 8,  
1700, m. in 1686.

Heard, Tristram, b. 4 Mar. 1666-7: d. 1734, and Abigail  
----, m. near 1692.

Heard, Nathaniel, b. 22 Sept. 1668: d. 3 Apr. 1700, and  
Sarah ----, m. -----.

Heard, Capt. John, son of James of Kittery: grandson of  
John & Isabelle Heard of Kittery: not of Dover family,  
b. 1667, Will 1730; proved 1751, and Phebe Little-  
field, killed 4 July 1697, m. (1st) 27 Apr. 1690, by  
Rev. John Pike. Jane Littlefield, wid. Joseph, 2d  
wife, m. (2d) 2 July 1698. Ann Wingate, wid. John,  
3d wife, m. (3d) Dec. 1725.

Heard, Samuel, b. 28 Feb. 1692-3, and Elizabeth ----, m.  
near 1717.

Heard, John, and Charity Day, m. ----.

Heard, Tristram, b. 26 Mar. 1695: killed 1723, and Jane  
Snell, of Portsmouth, m. 4 May 1717, in Portsmouth.

Heard, James; Will proved 1749, and Deborah ----, m. bef.  
1715.

Heard, James, and Mary Roberts, m. 4 Apr. 1720, by Rev.  
Jona. Cushing.

- Heard, Joseph, of Dover, and Rebecca Richards, of New-  
ington, m. 9 Aug. 1722, by Rev. Joseph Adams.
- Heard, Nathaniel, b. 23 Jan. 1696-7, dead in 1734, and  
-----, m. -----.
- Heard, Benjamin, and Anna Downs, b. 3 Feb. 1716, m. -----.
- Heard, Wid. Anna, d. 26 Apr. 1850, aged 75.
- Heard, Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Nathersell, widow,  
joined First Ch. in 1757, m. after 1757.
- Heard, Daniel, son John & Charity, and -----, 1st wife,  
m. -----. Anna Wentworth, 2d wife, m. (2d)  
28 Sept. 1768, by Dr. Belknap.
- Heard, Samuel (Senior), and Elizabeth Kennicom, m. 4  
Apr. 1768, by Dr. Belknap.
- Heard, Jethro, and Sarah Hartford, m. 23 Nov. 1769, by  
Dr. Belknap.
- Heard, John, Jr., and Abigail Waldron, b. 31 Jan. 1765,  
m. 22 June 1786, by Dr. Belknap.
- Heard, Ezekiel, d. 28 Feb. 1800, aged 27, and Joanna  
Waldron, b. 4 Aug. 1775: d. 19 Aug. 1840, m. near  
1795.
- Heard, Joshua, b. ---, and Hannah Chase, m. in 1802, by  
Rev. Robt. Gray.
- Heard, Paul, b. 1763; d. 7 Dec. 1852, and Mary <sup>Sill</sup>-----,  
d. 6 Aug. 1863, aged 98, m. -----.
- Heard, Reuben, and Mary Varney, d. 6 Jan. 1853, aged 72,  
m. in 1806.
- Heard, Frederick, of Dover, and Nancy Ann Hayes, of Roch-  
ester, m. in 1822.
- Heard, Jesse, b. 1786: d. Dec. 1871, and Hannah Berry,  
1st wife, m. (1st) -----. Eleanor Clarke, 2d  
wife, m. (2d) in 1847.
- Heard [Hurd], Ezekiel, son Ezekiel & Joanna, and Mary P.  
Henderson, 1st wife, b. 5 July 1807: d. 1866, m. (1st)  
26 Jan. 1827. Caroline Cushing, wid. of Thomas.  
H., 2d wife, m. (2d) -----. Ezekiel d. 30 Oct.  
1870, aged 73.

Heard, Capt. Joseph, and Farzina Bickford, b. 23 Aug.  
1800: d. Apr. 10, 1886, m. early as 1827.

Heath, Josiah, of Haverhill, Mass., and Mary Davis, b.  
6 Nov. 1747, m. 19 July 1671.

Hemmenway, John, and Lucy Coleman, dau. Ebenezer, m. 8  
Mar. 1824, in Boston.

Henderson, William, of Bloody Point, in 1676: of Dover  
Neck, in 1680: Constable in 1682 of Dover, and -----,  
-----, m. -----.

1679, Oct. 15: Isaac Waldron of Boston complained of  
William Henderson of Bloody Pt. in 1676, called "Mr.",  
of Dover, for not working on a ship according to agree-  
ment, he having paid him in advance.

Henderson, Howard, b. 1672: d. 1772, and Sarah Roberts,  
m. 8 June 1704, by Rev. John Pike.

Henderson, Richmond, settled in Rochester, and -----, m.  
as early as 1751.

Henderson, Howard, Jr., b. 1713: d. 20 Nov. 1792, and  
Elizabeth Millet, b. 1725; d. Oct. 25, 1813, m. early  
as 1754.

Henderson, Howard, son Richmond, and Elizabeth Ham,  
dau. Jonathan, Both of Rochester: m. 20 Oct. 1771, by  
Dr. Belknap.

Henderson, Zoath, son Richmond, b. 1751, d. July 1786,  
and Elizabeth Henderson, dau. of Howard, m. 7 Mar. 1784,  
by Dr. Belknap.

Henderson, Stephen, d. 16 Aug. 1785, and -----, m. ---,  
near 1774.

Henderson, Benjamin, bap. 1758, d. at sea in Revolution,  
and-----, m. -----.

Henderson, William, of Dover, b. 14 July 1762: d. 14 Nov.  
1834, and Margaret Roberts, of Rochester, d. 30 Mar.  
1843, aged 77 ys.- 2 mos.-13 day, m. Mar. 3, 1785,  
at Rochester.

Henderson, Daniel, b. Nov. 11, 1768, d. Jan. 16, 1831,  
in Boston, and Elizabeth Hatch, of Greenland, b. Oct.  
7, 1764: d. Sept. 20, 1823, in Portsmouth, m. near  
1789.

Henderson, Thomas, b. 25 Oct. 1771: d. 10 Apr. 1863, and Elizabeth Hoitt, d. June 1872, aged 95 yrs. 10 mos., m. early as 1798.

Henderson, Benjamin, son Stephen, b. 1774: d. 11 Oct. 1849, and Ruth Tebbets, d. 23 Apr. 1852, aged 61, m. 11 Aug. 1817, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Henderson, William Millet, son William, b. 1805, and Maria Stewart Diman, b. 1805: d. 1875, m. 4 July 1830.

Henderson, Samuel Hoitt, son of Thomas, b. 4 Oct. 1798: d. 12 June 1867, and Delia Paul, b. 19 Aug. 1804: d. 8 Sept. 1837, m. (1st) 11 Apr. 1827. Sarah Ann Guppy, b. 5 Apr. 1812, m. (2d) 5 July 1838.

Henderson, Thomas, son Thomas, b. 1810; d. 1895?, and Olive Bickford, m. 28 Feb. 1843.

Henderson, Howard<sup>4</sup>: son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. in Dover Mar. 14, 1791, and Harriet Sophia Zacherie, of New Orleans, m. Jan. 26, 1830. Mary Teresa Zacherie, 2d wife, m. (2d) Apr. 24, 1836.

Henderson, Henry<sup>4</sup> T., son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. in Dover, Aug. 23, 1799, d. in Philadelphia in 1884, and Delia Alden, m. 30 May 1833.

Children of Sarah<sup>4</sup> G. Henderson (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Howard<sup>2</sup>, Howard<sup>1</sup>) of Portsmouth, N. H. & John Dennett of Kittery, Maine.

-----  
 Harriott<sup>5</sup> Sophia Zacherie Dennett born July 24th 1829 at Portsmouth, N. H. unmarried, living in Minneapolis, Minn. on Aug. 14th 1896.

Sarah<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Dennett born April 10th 1831 at Buenos Ayres, La Plata, unmarried, living in Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 14th 1896.

Male Child )

Male Child ) Born at Buenos Ayres. All died shortly after birth; unnamed.

End of line.

Children of Henry<sup>4</sup> T. Henderson (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, H.<sup>2</sup>, H.<sup>1</sup>) of Portsmouth, N. H. & of Delia Alden of Portland Maine.

Alice<sup>5</sup> born Nov. 16th 1834.

Florence<sup>5</sup> born Oct. 29th 1836.

Mary Howard<sup>5</sup> born Aug. 23rd 1840, died April 29th 1850.

Elize Alden<sup>5</sup> born July 20th 1842.

Henry<sup>5</sup> (Junior) born Feb. 19th 1845, died Sept. 15th 1848.

Blanche<sup>5</sup> born Sept. 6th 1847.

Children of William<sup>4</sup> Henderson (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Howard<sup>2</sup>, Howard<sup>1</sup>)  
of Portsmouth, N. H. & Eleanora Ann Le Monnier of New  
Orleans, La.

Victorine Louisa<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 1st 1838 at New Orleans, La.  
died Jan. 3rd 1838.

Victorine Sophia<sup>5</sup> born Dec. 2nd 1838.

Howard L.<sup>5</sup> born June 16th 1840.

William Henry<sup>5</sup> born March 1st 1843.

Warren Newcomb<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 16th 1856.

Child of Howard<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Howard<sup>2</sup>, Howard<sup>1</sup>) Henderson of  
Portsmouth, N. H., and of Harriott Sophia Zacherie of  
New Orleans, La.

Harriott Estelle Ann<sup>5</sup> born Feb. 22nd 1832.

(Married Charles M. Wadsworth)

Children of Howard<sup>4</sup> Henderson (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Howard<sup>2</sup>, Howard<sup>1</sup>) of  
Portsmouth, N. H., and Mary Theresa Zacherie of New  
Orleans, La., (his 2nd wife)

Blanche<sup>5</sup> born -----, died July 13th 1842, in  
Paris, France, aged 4 1/2 years.

Helen T.<sup>5</sup> born ----- (is living at Nice, France).

William<sup>5</sup> born -----died in Dresden, Saxony, aet. 17

Mary Alice<sup>5</sup> born -----(is living in Nice, France,  
unmarried).

Daniel Malcolm<sup>5</sup> born -----, died in New Orleans, La.,  
of yellow fever (about 1880, aet. 22.)

Baby girl<sup>5</sup> born in Boston, buried in Granary bury-  
ing ground.

Dorchester, Mass.

Aug. 4th 1896.

Dear Dr. Ham:

Here is the story of Daniel<sup>3</sup> Henderson  
(Howard<sup>2</sup>, Howard<sup>1</sup>) as told by his own family bible now  
in possession of Misses Sarah<sup>5</sup> & Harriott<sup>5</sup> Dennett (Sa-  
rah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Howard,<sup>2</sup> Howard<sup>1</sup>) of Minneapolis, Minn.

-----  
Daniel<sup>3</sup> Henderson (Howard<sup>2</sup>, Howard<sup>1</sup>) born Portsmouth,  
N. H. Nov. 11th 1768. Died in Boston, Mass. Jan. 16th  
1831. (Pension office reports gives same date of  
death but says age not given.)

-----  
Elizabeth (Hatch) Henderson, his wife; born Oct. 7th  
1764. Died Sept. 20th 1829 at Portsmouth, N. H.

-----  
Their children were  
Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Henderson (D.<sup>3</sup>, H.<sup>2</sup>, H.<sup>1</sup>, ) born Dover Oct.  
14th 1789- Died Sept. 21st 1856 at Portsmouth, N. H.,  
unmarried. (This was "Aunt Betsy Henderson") F. E. Ch.

-----  
Howard<sup>4</sup> Henderson, (D.<sup>3</sup>, H.<sup>2</sup>, H.<sup>1</sup>) born Dover, N. H. March  
14th 1791 married Harriet Sophia Zacherie of New Or-  
leans, La., Jan. 26th 1830 married second wife

Mary Theresa Zacherie on April 24th, 1836. (The two wives were cousins.) Howard<sup>4</sup>H. died in Dresden, Saxony, during the war of the Rebellion. No exact date known as yet. F.E.Ch.) Issue.

Thomas<sup>4</sup>Henderson (D.<sup>3</sup>,H.<sup>2</sup>,H.<sup>1</sup>) born July 29th 1793 at Dover, N. H. died Feb. 7th 1817 at Dover, N. H. Unmarried. (The bible says "He would have been nominated for governor of N. H., had he lived longer." F. E. Ch.)

Alice<sup>4</sup>Henderson (D.<sup>3</sup>,H.<sup>2</sup>,H.<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 12th 1796- married Alex. Smith Chandler of Boston, Mass., at Boston on Sept. 18th 1823- She Died April 10th 1857 in Boston, Mass. Issue.

Henry T.<sup>4</sup> (or perhaps Y) Henderson (D.<sup>3</sup>,H.<sup>2</sup>,H.<sup>1</sup>) born Dover, N. H. Aug. 23rd 1799 married to Delia Alden of ----- on May 30th 1833- He Died in Philadelphia in (About 1884 F.E.Ch.) Issue. Business in Baltimore, Charlestown, Lenox, Mass. Balt. & Phila.

Mary J.<sup>4</sup>Henderson (D.<sup>3</sup>,H.<sup>2</sup>,H.<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 8th 1803 (Probably at Dover, F.E.Ch.) married George Hillman of ----- on June 16th 1833. She died in West Medford, Mass. on ----- No issue.

Alice<sup>4</sup>Henderson (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Howard<sup>2</sup>, Howard<sup>1</sup>) born Dover, N. H., 12 Dec 1796 died Boston, Mass., 10 April 1857. Fell dead! married Alex. Smith Chandler of Boston Mass. on 18 Sept. 1823- Issue

Thomas<sup>5</sup>Henderson Chandler, A.M., LL.B., M.D., D.M.D., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry & dean of the Dental Dept. of Harvard University; born, Vernon Place, Boston, Mass. on 4 July 1824. Died 27 August 1895. Married Sarah Sewall French of Quincy, Mass. on 5th April, 1854. She died July 4th 1858 from results of a severe mental shock. Issue.

Frederick<sup>6</sup>Emerson Chandler, M.D. born 20th June 1858- Unmarried. Living in Dorchester, Mass. with his uncle.

Henry Howard<sup>5</sup>Chandler (Alice<sup>4</sup>, D.<sup>3</sup>,H.<sup>2</sup>,H.<sup>1</sup>) born in Vernon Place, Boston, Mass. on 6th January 1827. He was a member of the Class of 1843, E. H. S. & Franklin Medallist. Living in Dorchester, Mass. He married 18th June 1862 Ann Maria Parkman, daughter of William Parkman the Dock Square (Boston) hardware dealer and 33rd degree mason, and cousin to the historian Francis Parkman. Issue.

Alice<sup>6</sup>Parkman Chandler, (Henry Ch.<sup>5</sup>, Alice H.<sup>4</sup>, D.<sup>3</sup>,H.<sup>2</sup>, H.<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass on 30d July 1865- Unmarried.

Estelle<sup>6</sup> Ingersoll Chandler, born in Boston, Mass. on 11th July 1867 Unmarried. (This child was named in part for Estelle<sup>5</sup> Henderson (Howard<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, H.<sup>2</sup>, H.<sup>1</sup>.)

Mary Dalton<sup>6</sup> Chandler, born in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Mass. on 19th of August 1869. Unmarried. She was gold-medal scholar in the piano-forte class of the New England Conservatory of Music and graduated at the head of her class in the Dorchester High School although the youngest in it.

William<sup>5</sup> Henderson Chandler, born in Boston 27th of Sept. 1828 in Vernon Place. He married August 1867 Mary E. Powers of Charlotte Town, P.E.I. who died on Feb. 15th 1881, aet. 49. Issue.

Alice<sup>6</sup> Henderson Chandler, born in Winchester, Mass. on June 6th, 1868. She is living in West Medford, Mass. with her father. Unmarried.

Maude Mary<sup>6</sup> Chandler, born in Winchester, Mass. on March 16th 1872. Has a magnificent contralto voice & was a member of the "Bostonians." Unmarried.

James<sup>5</sup> Theodore Zacherie Chandler, born in Boston, Mass. on 12th Oct. 1834. Unmarried.

Victor<sup>5</sup> Louis Le Monnier Chandler, born in Boston, Mass. on 21st of August 1836. Lived in Chicago, Ills. from 1863 to 1876. Unmarried.

Sarah<sup>4</sup> Z. Henderson (D.<sup>3</sup>, H.<sup>2</sup>, H.<sup>1</sup>) born May 8th 1805 (probably in Dover, N. H.) Married to John Dennett of ----- on August 24th 1828. She Died in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on Sept. 28th 1877. Issue.

-----  
William<sup>4</sup> Henderson (D.<sup>3</sup>, H.<sup>2</sup>, H.<sup>1</sup>) born June 8th 1806 (Probably in Dover, N. H.) Married Eleanora Ann Le Monnier of New Orleans, La. on June 28th 1836. He died in New Orleans -about 1868. Fell dead out of a cherry tree. Some cordial trouble. He was in business in N. O. but his family removed to Louisville, Ky. (This is the Ky. family you spoke of F. E. Ch.) Issue.

Mary Theresa (Zacherie) Henderson second wife of Howard<sup>4</sup> Henderson (D.<sup>3</sup>, H.<sup>2</sup>, H.<sup>1</sup>) died in Nice, France, Nov. 22th 1894.

=====  
 The stuff in parentheses is mine, the rest is from the bible. As soon as I can fill out the blanks, you will hear from me again.

Hern, George, and Ruth Hanson, m. early as 1743.

Hern [Hurn], Morris, and Hannah Jose, Both of Portsmouth: m. 12 July 1777, by Dr. Belknap.

Herson, see Horsum.

Hicks, Joseph, and Sarah Davis, dau. Col. James, m. near 1720.

- Hicks, John, of Kittery, and Elizabeth Davis, of Dover,  
m. near 1725; "Intention" of m. entered Nov. 13, 1725.
- Hicks, Joseph, of Madbury, and Lydia Brewster, of Ports-  
mouth, m. near 1750.
- Hicks, David, and Mary Bickford, m. 12 Dec. 1824, by Rev.  
J. W. Clary.
- Hill, Valentine, living on 2 Nov. 1660, dead on 14 Apr.  
1661, and Frances --- -, d. 17 Feb. 1645-6, 1st wife,  
m. (1st) early as 1637. Mary Eaton, dau. Gov.  
Theophilus, m. (2d) in 1647.
- Hill, John, b. 1625, and Elizabeth Strong, m. 1656, in  
Boston.
- Hill, Capt. Nathaniel, son of Valentine, b. 31 Mar. 1659-  
60, and Sarah Nutter, dau. Anthony, m. -----.
- Hill, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 1658, and Susanna -----, m. ----: this  
was Joseph Hill's second marriage.
- Hill, Samuel, of Kittery, and Mary Nelson, of Newington,  
m. 22 Nov. 1716, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Hill, Samuel, son of Capt. Nat., and Sarah Thompson, m.  
12 June 1718, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Hill, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, and Hannah Allen, dau.  
Francis of Kittery, m. 23-12mo: 1721.
- Hill, William, b. 1679, and Judith -----, m. bef. 1723.  
[probably near 1700.]
- Hill, Joseph, of Kittery, and Abigail Libbey, of Oyster  
River, m. 2 May 1728, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Hill, William, Jr., and Patience Drew, m. 21 Aug. 1729.
- Hill, Henry, and Hannah Drew, dau. John & Sarah, b. 1709,  
m. early as 1738: of Durham.
- Hill, Simeon, son Sam. & Hannah, d. bef. 1750, and Re-  
becca Austin, see Ambrose Bampton, b. 23-1 mo: 1725,  
m. 7-9mo: 1745.
- Hill, Jonathan, of Durham, and Mary Knight, of Newington,  
m. 24 Mar. 1757, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Hill, Robert, and Abigail Hodgdon, b. 1745, m. -----.
- Hill, Isaac, and Elizabeth Estes, 2d wife, m. 24-3 mo:  
1773.

- Hill, Isaac, of Somersworth, and Lydia Roberts, sister of Ensign Joseph, b. 22 Oct. 1738, d. Sept. 17, 1769, 1st wife, m. bef. 1769.
- Hill, Isaac, and Lucy Hill, 3d wife, m. -----.  
[The foregoing Isaacs were the same man.]
- Hill, Nathaniel R., b. 29 Oct. 1796; d. 3 July 1878, and Esther Ela, d. 1889, m. May 18th, 1825.
- Hill, Eliphalet, of Barrington, and Hannah Ham, of Barrington, m. 9 April 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hill, Dr. Levi G., b. 7 July 1812, and Abby B. Shackford, m. in 1838.
- Hilliard, Nicholas, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Hoitt, of Newington, m. 16 Dec. 1716, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Hilton, William, d. 1655-6, and ----- 1st wife, m. (1st) as early as 1620, in England. Frances -- -- -, 2d wife, she m. (2) Richard White of Kittery, m. (2d) ----.
- Hilton, Edward, d. 1671, and -----, 1st wife, m. (1st) as early as 1626. Catharine Treworgie, wid. James, d. 29 May 1676, m. (2d) after 1650.
- Hilton, Nathaniel, of Wells, and Joanna Chase, of Dover, m. 26 Feb. 1809, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Hoag, David, son of Jonathan of Exeter, and Kezia Jenkins, dau. Joseph, b. 1 Nov. 1714, m. 11-10 mo: 1734.
- Hoag, Joseph, son of Joseph of Stratham, and Jemmima Jenkins, dau. of Joseph, m. 23-Dec. 1736.
- Hoag, Enoch, d. 26-4 mo: 1817, and Judith Varney, b. 14-11mo: 1731: d. 21-9-1816, m. 11-5mo: 1757.
- Hoag, John of Stratham, and Patience Rodgers, m. 26 Dec. 1753.
- Hoag, Silas, of Newtown, and Mary Morrill, m. 21 Dec. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hoag, Enoch, Jr., b. 18-8 mo: 1760, and Keziah Lamos, b. 12-3-1765, m. 3-1 mo: 1787.
- Hoag, Stephen, b. near 1763, and Martha Beede, m. -----.
- Hobbs, Morris, of Hampton, b. 1620: d. 5 Aug. 1700, and Sarah Estow, dau. William, of Hampton, m. -----.  
Sarah Swett, dau. Benjamin, 2d wife, m. (2d) in 1678.

Hobbs, Henry, dead on 4 July 1698, lived at "Sligo",  
Hannah Canney, dau. Thomas, m. bef. 1661.

Hobbs, Morris, of Dover, and Joanna Cromwell, m. near  
1700.

Hobbs, Henry, only surviving son of Henry in 1698, and  
Mary -----, m. bef. 1704.

Hobbs, James, b. 20 Mar. 1700, and Rebecca ----, m. near  
1719.

Hobbs, James, b. 11 Jan. 1729, and Ruth Philpot, second  
wife, b. Dec. 28, 1731, m. near 1752.

Hobbs, Thomas, and Elizabeth ----, m. early as June 22,  
1732.

Hobbs, Nathaniel, d. 9 June 1857, aged 82, and Sally ----,  
d. 20 Apr. 1852, aged 71, m. early as 1805.

Hobbs, Nathaniel, and Lurana Young, m. in 1833, by Rev.  
Mr. Deming.

Hodgdon, Israel<sup>3</sup>, son of Israel<sup>2</sup> of Kittery and Ann Thomp-  
son born illegitimate\*, Ann Thompson afterwards mar-  
ried Robt. Evans; grandson of Nicholas<sup>1</sup> of Berwick, Me.  
and also of Kittery, Me., he had 4 wives; and Ann Win-  
gate, b. 18 Feb. 1667, m. bef. 1697. Israel's Will  
1739. \* No, w. b. 1673-4. *Parents married in 1671. (See NE Court  
4 JULY 1671)*

Hodgdon, Alexander, of Newington, and Jane Shackford, m.  
early as 1716.

Hodgdon, John, of Newington, and Mary -----, m. early as  
1720.

Hodgdon, Jeremiah, and Mary Babb, m. 16 April 1721, by  
Rev. Jos. Adams.

Hodgdon, Joseph, and Patience -----, m. early as 1723.

Hodgdon, Moses, of Dover, b. 7 Apr. 1702, d. 4 Feb. 1782,  
lived in Berwick, and Sarah Thompson, of Berwick, m.  
in Kittery 4 July 1723.

Hodgdon, Israel, b. 25 Mar. 1697-8; d. in Kensington  
1781, and Hannah Hanson, b. 11-11mo: 1705; d. 1 Jan.  
1737-8, m. (1st) 9 Aug. 1725. Mary Johnson, of  
Hampton, 2d wife, m. (2d) 21 Sept. 1738.

Hodgdon, Samuel, son Benoni, and Prudence Scarmon, b.  
near 1700, m. early as 1724.

- Hodgdon, Dea. Shadrach, b. 1709: d. 15 Nov. 1791, and Mary Ham, b. 28 Dec. 1706: d. 19 Mar. 1796, m. near 1728. ✓
- Hodgdon, John, Jr., and Mary Decker, m. 30 Jan. 1729; by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Hodgdon, Samuel, and Hannah Hanson, b. June 11, 1705, m. -----.
- Hodgdon, -----, and Tamson Twombly, bapt. 21 Feb. 1725, m. -----. Tamson dau. Benjamin.
- Hodgdon, Col. Caleb (Israel<sup>4</sup>), b. 27 Jan. 1732-3: d. Apr. 30, 1814, and Priscilla Austin, b. 4-3mo: 1732, d. 21 Feb. 1773, 1st wife, m. (1st) in 1756. Elizabeth Twombly, Elizabeth, b. 1740, d. 1 Sept. 1828, 2d wife, m. (2) after 1773.
- Hodgdon, Joseph, b. 1737, and Lydia Jones, b. bef. 1763.
- Hodgdon, Israel, Jr., and -----, m. early as 1765, called "Jr."
- Hodgdon, Edmond, b. 20 Aug. 1759, dead in 1797, and Abigail Ham, b. near 1728; d. 4 Jan. 1797; dau. John, m. near 1760.
- Hodgdon, Capt. Shadrach, b. 1742: d. 3 May 1776, and Anna Wingate, d. 27 Mar. 1826, aged 84, m. near 1765. ✓
- Hodgdon, Peter<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup>), b. 10 Oct. 1742, and Mary Boodey, b. 23 June 1749, d. 30 Oct. 1770, m. (1st) 11 Dec. 1766. Patience Chase, b. 26 June 1750, 2d wife, m. (2d) 9 July 1772.
- Hodgdon, Eleazer, b. 1727, d. 23 March 1787, and Dorcas -----, d. 29 Mar. 1801, aged 80, m. bef. 1769.
- Hodgdon, Benjamin, of Newington, and Hannah Sayward, of Dover, m. 25 Feb. 1771, by Rev. J. Adams.
- Hodgdon, Abner, and Sarah Dame, Both of Rochester: m. 23 Sept. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hodgdon, Moses<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup>), b. 10 Nov. 1750, d. 18 Aug. 1799, and Sarah Caldwell, m. 10 March 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hodgdon, Hanson<sup>6</sup> (Caleb<sup>5</sup>), and Mary Caldwell, m. 19 Feb. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hodgdon, Shadrach, b. 1766: d. 24 June 1805, and Elizabeth Gage, b. 4 June 1768; d. 1 May 1816, m. near 1791. ✓

- Hodgdon, Caleb<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. 1767; d. 6 Nov. 1800, and Lucy Mann, wid. of Peter, m. 21st May 1798, by Rev. Robt. Gray.
- Hodgdon, Joshua<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup>), of Ossipee, and Martha Libbey, b. Feb. 1771; d. 22 Nov. 1858, m. ----- Joshua b. 1769.
- Hodgdon, Israel<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup>), and Margaret Clarke, m. ----.
- Hodgdon, Job, and Hannah Bolo, m. 1 Nov. 1808, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Hodgdon, William<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. 1774; d. 16 Jan. 1842, and Susan Coffin, b. 28 Mar. 1778, d. 24 Mar. 1842, m. 30 Jan. 1817, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Hodgdon, Henry, of So. Berwick, Me., and Eunice Paul, of Somersworth, m. 4 Feb. 1819, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Hodgdon, Edmund, of So. Berwick, Me., and Sarah Winn, of Dover, m. January 10, 1825, in Lebanon, Me.
- Hodgdon, John Joseph, b. 1800, and Caroline D. Curtis, m. in 1836.
- Hodgdon, Benjamin F., and Aphia Prime [or Sophia], m. 24 Apr. 1831, by Rev. H. Winslow.
- Hodge, Samuel, of Dover, and Elizabeth Hill, d. in 1767, in May, m. Oct. 22, 1761, in Kittery.
- Hodge, Samuel, Will 30 Oct. 1780; proved 23 June 1787, Hannah Gerrish, 2d wife, m. 7 July 1767, by Dr. Belknap. [Same man as above.]
- Hodge, William, and -----, m. (1) early as 1786. (Cooper's record.) Elizabeth Heard, m. (2) Oct. 1790, by Rev. Mr. Hooper of Madbury.
- Hoitt, John, of Newington, and Lydia Miller, m. 10 Dec. 1728.
- Hoitt, John, of Portsmouth, and Lettice Haly, of Newington, m. 13 Nov. 1732, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Hoitt, William, and Elizabeth Walton, m. 24 Oct. 1734, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Hoitt, John, and Sarah Furber, Both of Newington; m. 26 Sept. 1757, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Holden, John, dead in 1730, and ---, m. early as 1700.

- Holden, Fabian, d. 2 Feb. 1813, aged 65, and Elizabeth Foss, m. 25 Oct. 1781, by Dr. Belknap.
- Holden, Robert, and Mary Hook, m. 30 Nov. 1828.
- Holmes, Jeremiah, and Sarah Walker, m. 22 Sept. 1689, by Rev. John Pike.
- Holmes, John, of Portsmouth, and Priscilla Fisher, m. 7 Sept. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hooper, John, and Caroline Cushing, d. 28 Dec. 1882, aged 76, m. 27 Jan. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hooper, George P., of Berwick, and Abigail Guppey, of Dover, m. 6 Apr. 1828.
- Hopkins, James, and Harriet Watson, m. 20 March 1827.
- Horne, William, killed 28 June 1689, and Elizabeth Clough, dau. John & Jane Clough of S., b. Dec. 16, 1642, and killed 30 Sept. 1707, m. near 1660, in Salisbury, Mass.
- Horne, John, b. 25 Oct. 1663; d. March 1696-7, and Mary Ham, b. 2 Oct. 1668, dau. John, m. 30 June 1686, by Peter Coffin, J. P.
- Horne, Thomas, b. 28 Nov. 1676, and Judith Ricker, b. 1 Feb. 1680, m. 14 April 1689, by Rev. John Pike. This is the first marriage. See below.
- Horne, John, John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1687; living 31 Dec. 1770, and Elizabeth Heard, d. 12 Feb. 1776, m. 29 Dec. 1708, by Rev. John Pike. (Cooper's record.) Elizabeth aged 92 when she died.
- Horne, Daniel, John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1689; d. 7 April 1777, and Mary -----, m. bef. 1716.
- Horne William, John<sup>2</sup>, d. 11 Aug. 1770, and Mary Varney, b. 6-4mo: 1693; d. 18 Sept. 1735, m. (1st) 17 Oct. 1713. Rachel -----, 2d wife. Elizabeth -----, 3d wife.
- Horne, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1676, and Esther -----, m. early as 1720, this a second m. of Thomas<sup>2</sup>.
- Horne, William<sup>3</sup>; Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1702, and Margaret -----, m. near 1725.
- Horne, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, d. ~~1787~~<sup>1786</sup>, and Mary ---, m. near 1730.

- Horne, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, d. 1801, and Sarah Hayes, b. 30 Dec. 1716, m. (1st) near 1735. Elizabeth Heard, 2d wife,.
- Horne, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Will<sup>1</sup>, of Dover, d. 19 Mar. 1793, and Wid. Mary Odiorne, of Portsmouth, buried 26 July 1769, m. (1) 24 June 1735, in Portsmouth. Catharine Wooden, d. in 1803, aged 83, m. (2) 4 Oct. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Horne, Daniel, b. 23 Oct. 1716, and Lydia Ham, wid. Samuel, m. near 1742.
- Horne, Isaac, b. near 1725: d. 23 Sept. 1789, and -----  
---, 1st wife, d. 15 Feb. 1781, m. (1) early as 1745.  
Wid. Margaret Snell, d. 12 Oct. 1815, aged 95, m. (2d)  
bef. 1789.
- Horne, Ebenezer, and Mary -----, m. near 1748.
- Horne, William, and Phebe Heard, 1st wife, m. (1st) near 1750.  
Patience -----.
- Horne, Andrew, and Elizabeth Willard, m. near 1752.
- Horne, Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1724, and Abigail Hanson, m. near 1754.
- Horne, William, and Jane Davis, m. 14 July 1756, by Jos. Hanson, J. P.
- Horne, Peter, and Mercy Wentworth, m. near 1760.
- Horne, James, b. 18 Jan. 1731, and Esther Copp, dau. David, m. near 1760.
- Horne, Moses, b. 8 June 1741, and Hannah Rollins, m. 11 Oct. 1764, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Horne, Nathan, b. 12 June 1740, and Sarah Gage, dau. Col. John, m. near 1768.
- Horne, Thomas, and Mary Willey, m. 2 Jan. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Horne, Ebenezer, of Rochester, and Rebecca Pinkham, of Dover, m. 28 Feb. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Horne, Ichabod, b. 1745: d. 16 Sept. 1824, and Sarah Baker, b. 8 June, 1755: d. 15 Mar. 1825, m. near 1772.
- Horne, William, Jr., and Elizabeth Roberts, m. 1 Jan. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.

- Horne, George<sup>4</sup>, son of George<sup>3</sup>, b. 31 May 1745: d. in Canada 12 June 1835, and Mary Gerrish, b. 9 Oct. 1754: d. in Canada 31 Jan. 1836, m. 5 May 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Horne, Nathaniel, b. 3 Apr. 1753: d. June 18, 1832, and Mercy Libbey, of Rochester, d. June 26, 1788, m. (1st) in 1773. Jane McDuffee, of Rochester, 2d wife, d. 3 Sept. 1851, aged 90, m. (2d) *Oct. 6, 1792*, at Rochester.
- Horne, William, of Somersworth, and Sarah Willand, of Dover, m. 13 Oct. 1774, by Dr. Belknap.
- Horne, Paul, b. 1747, and Hannah Smith, d. 3 Dec. 1786, m. (1st) 27 Oct. 1774, by Dr. Belknap. Margaret Horne, 2d wife, m. (2) -----.
- Horne, Caleb, and Mary Randall, Both of Somersworth: m. 11 Feb. 1777, by Dr. Belknap.
- Horne, Samuel Heard, b. 22 Dec. 1756, and Joanna Peverly, m. (2d) 31 Jan. 1781, by Dr. Belknap, to Hannah Vicker.
- Horne, Jonathan, b. 1746; d. 25 May 1826, and Elizabeth Peaslee, m. 10 July 1782; by Dr. Belknap.
- Horne, Paul<sup>4</sup>, son of Geo<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1776; died in Canada, and Susan Nute, of Rochester, m. 6 Aug. 1797, in Rochester.
- Horne, Otis Baker:<sup>2-1784</sup> d. 20 Nov. 1864, and Mary Coffin, b. 1777, d. 1844, m. 1802.
- Horne, Jeremiah, Jr., b. 9 July 1778, and Abigail Tebbets, of Rochester, m. in 1797, Nov. 28.
- Horne, Robert, d. Dec. 1825, aged 41, and Joanna Tebbets, m. 28 Nov. 1805.
- Horne, John, b. 17 Mar. 1776: d. 1809, and Sarah Tebbets, d. June 12, 1814, m. -----.
- Horne, Samuel, of Newburyport, born at Isles of Shoals, son of Amos: not of the Dover family, and Mary Horne, b. 29 May 1786, m. -----.
- Horne, Thomas, and Sarah Waldron, dau. Joseph, m. -----.
- Horne, Benjamin, b. 28 Feb. 1782, and Hannah Watson, m. 14 May 1809, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Horne, Paul, b. 10 May 1785, and Christine Watson, m. near 1812.
- Horne, Isaac, b. 25 Dec. 1747, d. 29 Nov. 1816, and Abigail Pleisted, d. Dec. 1795, aged 37, m. bef. 1794. adm. Mary Cole, wid. Adams, Apr. 10, 1796, at Rochester.*

- Horne, James, and Huldah Roberts, m. 12 Feb. 1814, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Horne, Nathan, b. 20 Apr. 1790; d. 1881, and Sarah Roberts, dau. Samuel, m. 10 Sept. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Horne, Samuel, and Dorothy Scriggins, m. 31 Oct. 1819, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Horne, William, and Elizabeth Dove, m. in 1819.
- Horne, William, of Somersworth, and Olive Horne, of Dover, m. in 1821.
- Horne, Oliver Stewart, b. 30 Jan. 1800; d. 1879, and Sarah Estes, d. 21 Sept. 1882, "aged 81," m. 18 Aug. 1823, by J. W. Clary.
- Horne, Samuel M., b. 2 Sept. 1802, and Mary Bodge, 1st wife, m. (1st) Sept. 1826. Miriam Pickham, 2d wife, m. (2d) in 1853.
- Horne, Samuel, son of Otis Baker Horne, b. 1802; d. 1870, in Woburn, Mass., and Lydia H. Blake, d. May 1, 1886, "aged 79 years 9 months", dau. of Major William, m. 25 March 1824, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Horne, Tristram, of Somersworth, and Dorcas Ricker, m. 16 Aug. 1825, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Horne, Daniel, b. Mar. 1779, and Sarah Watson, m. 13 Apr. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Horne, Joseph S., and Mary Jane Horne, Both of Somersworth: m. 28 Nov. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Horne, Ira, and Patience Horne, of Somersworth, m. 13 May 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Horne, John, of Somersworth, and Ruth Wentworth, b. 30 Mar. 1802, m. 4 Jan. 1827.
- Horne, James M., and Mary Nason, wid. of Samuel, m. in Nov. 1831.
- Horne, Nicholas P., and Elizabeth Chase, m. in 1837.
- 1768: 26 Dec: Old Mr. Horne buried aged 78--- Belknap.
- Horsum, Jacob, and Bridget -----, m. bef. 1735.
- Horsum, Timothy, b. in Berwick, 15 Apr. 1766; d. 1838, Judith Hanson, m. in 1786.

- Houson, Levi W., and Mary Blake, m. 11 Sept. 1825.
- Houston, James, and Mary Dorr, m. 23 Dec. 1692, by Rev. John Pike.
- How, John S., and Mary Chadwick, m. in 1822.
- Howard, Edward, son Robert, of Lynn, and Martha Row, m. 22 Aug. 1689, by Rev. John Pike.
- Howard, Amos, b. 16 Apr. 1696, and -----, m. early as 1721.
- Howard, Amos, b. 1721: d. 6 Mar. 1799, and Charity Downs, (1st wife), m. bef. 1749. Sarah Dam (2d wife) m. (2) on 22 May 1751, by Rev. John Adams.
- Howard, Samuel, b. 1754: d. 2 May 1824, and Sarah Hanson, m. 15 Jan. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Howard, Stephen, and Phebe Tuttle, b. 16-1-1783: d. 23-2-1862, m. early as 1804.
- Howard, Amasa, and Sarah H. Clay, Both of Somersworth: m. 22 Aug. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Howard, Samuel, of Dover, d. 16 May 1867, aged 69, and Mary Ann Hanson, d. 10 Aug. 1853, "aged 50", of Thomaston, m. (1) 3 Mar. 1825, in Thomaston. Elizabeth Burrows, d. 22 Sept. 1878, aged 64 (2d wife).
- Howard, William T., b. 21 Apr. 1805, and Mary Glidden, 1st wife, m. (1) 20 Sept. 1829. Mrs. Mary L. Moulton, m. (2) —.
- Howden, William, and Elizabeth Walker, m. 20 Dec. 1725, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Howe, Dr. Moses, d. Nov. 2, 1776, and ----, m. early as 1759.
- Hubbard, Philip, b. Nov. 9, 1693: d. between Mar. 18, 1722-3 & Nov. 21, 1723, and Elizabeth Roberts, b. 1697, m. early as 1718.
- Hubbard, Philip, and Judith Elliot, m. 29 Jan. 1814, by Rev. Mr. Hooper, in Madbury.
- Hubbard, Joseph T., and Sophia Burrham, m. 29 Feb. 1824, by rev. J. W. Clary.
- Huckins, Robert, killed 24 July 1696, and ---, m. bef. 1654.

- Huckins, James, killed Aug. 1689, and Sarah ----, m. bef. 1672.
- Huckins, Robert; Will 1719: proved 1720, and Welthen Thomas, dau. James, m. bef. 1698.
- Huckins, Stephen, and Rachel ----, m. bef. 1720.
- Huckins, James, son of Robert, and Hannah Williams, dau. John, m. bef. 1723.
- Huckins, John, and Abigail ---, m. bef. 1724.
- Huckins, Robert, and Meribah Jackson, dau. William, m. 8 Aug. 1728, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Huckins, Robert, and Hannah Boodey, b. near 1710, m. ----- ; was it a second marriage?
- Huckins, James, of Dover, and Abigail Spencer, of Durham, m. 6 May 1756, by Rev. John Adams.
- Hudson, John, and Mary Beard, m. 25 July 1689, by Rev. John Pike.
- Hughey, Samuel, and -----, m. early as 1720.
- Hull, Alfred, and Lydia Jones, m. in 1827.
- Humphrey, Thomas, of Dover, ("Stiller,") and Hannah Lane, b. 24 Feb. 1639, dau. George, of Hingham, m. Dec. 1665.
- Hunking, Hercules, of Portsmouth, and Judith Sias, of Oyster River, m. 3d Dec. 1724.
- Hunking, Archelaus, and -----, m. early as 1726.
- Hunkings: Richard, negro servant to Mark Hunkings Esq., of Barrington, and Julia, negro servant to Stephen Evans, Esq., of Dover, were married, with consent of their respective masters, on 26 Dec. 1774, by Dr. Belknap.
- Hunt, George, of Newington, and Mary Natt, m. early as 1695.
- Hunt, Mark, and Elizabeth Downs, m. 20 Nov. 1825, by rev. Mr. Clary.
- Hunt, Joseph St. L., and Lucy A. Perkins, m. in Oct. 26, 1826, in Durham.

- Huntress, George, Will June 8, 1715, and Mary -----, m. -----.
- Huntress, George, dead on June 8, 1715, and Sarah Morrill, m. 4 Aug. 1701, by Rev. John Pike.
- Huntress, Samuel, of Newington, b. 1687; living in 1753, and Abigail -----, m. early as 1713.
- Huntress, John, of Newington, and Mary ----, m. early as 1716.
- Huntress, Samuel, of Newington, and Sarah --- --, m. early as 1723. Was it a 2d marriage?
- Huntress, Christopher, of Newington, son of George<sup>2</sup>, and Mary -----, m. early as 1727.
- Huntress, Samuel, and Mary Coleman, m. 31 Jan. 1742, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Huntress, George, and Mary Ring, m. 26 May 1743, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Huntress, Jonathan, and Mary Walker, dau. Edward, m. 5 Feb. 1747, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Huntress, William, and Susanna Downing, m. 15 March 1747, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Huntress, Christopher, of Newington, and Elizabeth Pearson, of Hampton, m. 22 Sept. 1750, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Huntress, William<sup>W.</sup>, d. Jan. 1801, d. 16 Oct. 1855, and Dorothy Butler, b. July 1800, m. 1823, in So. Berwick.
- Hurn, see Hern.
- Hussey, Richard, living in 1718; dead in 1734, and Jane -----, dead in 1734; Living in 1718, m. near 1691.
- Hussey, Richard, b. 26 Oct. 1691, "Both of Dover," and Hannah Field, widow of Lt. Zechariah, m. 16 May 1716, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Hussey, Job, b. 25 Dec. 1693, and Margaret Tebbets, b. 18 Jan. 1701, m. -----.
- Hussey, Henry, and Elizabeth -----, d. 24 Jan. 1810, m. bef. 1734.

- Hussey, Richard, and Phebe Varney, dau. Benjamin, m. bef. 1745.
- Hussey, Paul, and Hannah Varney, b. near 1718, m. -----.
- Hussey, William, grandfather of Dea. Daniel, b. 24 Mar. 1711: d. 22-1 mo: 1778, and Hannah Robinson, b. 21-9mo: 1707: d. 20-4 mo: 1793, m. near 1736.
- Hussey, Joseph, b. June 23, 1699, d. 8-2 mo: 1762, and Jane -----, 1st wife, m. (1) -----. Elizabeth Tebbets, wid. Henry & dau. Timo. Robinson, m. (2) near 1736: his second wife.
- Hussey, Stephen, d. 1770, and Eunice Baxter, d. 1768, m. near 1743.
- Hussey, Ebenezer, of Biddeford origin, son of Bachelor, d. 14-3 mo: 1798, and Miriam Morrill, dau. John of Berwick, d. 29-8 mo: 1795, m. 24-8 mo: 1744.
- Hussey, Sylvanus, son Bachelor Hussey of Biddeford, Me., and Elizabeth Varney, b. near 1716, m. 24-8 mo: 1744.
- Hussey, Robert, and Mercy Hanson, Widow of John, m. near 1757.
- Hussey, Paul, and Mary Hall, d. 1813, m. early as 1761.
- Hussey, William, Jr., son of Wm.<sup>1</sup> & Hannah, b. 2 Sept. 1739, and Phebe Hanson b. 18 Feb. 1744, m. 6-1 mo: 1768.
- Hussey, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. 1742: d. 1814, and Mercy Evans, dau. Joseph, d. 1828, m. 3-5 mo: 1769: their dau. Abigail m. John Whitter and was mother of John G. Whittier.
- Hussey, Stephen, William<sup>2</sup>, b. 21-1-1750:, d. 1828, and Priscilla Hanson, m. 5-10 mo: 1774.
- Hussey, Elijah, of Dover, and Jane Bickford, of Rochester, m. June 25, 1789, in Rochester.
- Hussey, Elijah, b. 1761: d. 1826, and Jane [Bickford] Copp, m. near 1790.
- Hussey, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Father of Dea. Daniel, son of William<sup>2</sup> and Hannah, b. 1748: d. 21-2mo: 1824, and Sibyl Thompson, 1st wife, m. (1st) in 1782. Elizabeth Hussey, d. 25-1mo: 1828, aged 57, m (2d) 3-2mo: 1808.

- Hussey, Joseph, d. 6 Mar. 1831, aged 41, and Elizabeth Ham, b. 1787, dau. Clement, d. 9 Dec. 1852, m. in 1811.
- Hussey, Ezekiel, of Rochester, and Mercy Horne, of Dover, m. 7 Dec. 1815, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Hussey, John, of Somersworth, and Elizabeth Stephens, m. 18 Aug. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hussey, Capt. Andrew, of Dover, and Mary Fredick, of Portsmouth, m. 3 Dec. 1810, in Portsmouth.
- Hussey, Paul, son of Timothy<sup>3</sup>, b. 22-5 mo: 1797: d. 1829, and Anna Hussey, d. 1829, m. 1-11mo: 1820 [Bro. to Deacon].
- Hussey, Moses, son of Timothy<sup>3</sup>, and Nancy J. Fernald, m. -----.
- Hussey, Elijah, son of Timothy<sup>3</sup>, and Clarissa Hartford, m. -----.
- Hussey, Timothy, son of Timothy<sup>3</sup>, b. 1799: d. 23 Sept. 1846, and Sarah F. Ham, dau. Ephraim, b. 12 Mar. 1803, d. 11 Jan. 1836, m. (1st) 6 Dec. 1830. Eliza Varney, b. 1797: d. 21 May 1879, aged 80, m. (2d) 9 Feb. 1839.
- Hussey, Deacon Daniel, son of Timothy<sup>3</sup>, b. 1801, and Abigail Blake, dau. William, d. 24 Apr. 1874, aged 70, m. in 1822.
- Hussey, Daniel, and Mary Tuttle, m. 11 May 1831.
- Hussey, Moses, b. 8 Feb. 1804: d. 9 Feb. 1876, and Clarissa M. Ham, b. 1804, d. 2 Dec. 1873, m. Dec. 19, 1831.
- Hutchins, Enoch, and Mary Stevenson, m. 5 April 1667.
- Hutchins, John, of Oyster River, and Abigail Edgerly, b. 1695, m. -----.
- Hutchins, Joseph, and Mary S. Brown, m. Mar. 28, 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Hutchinson, Samuel S., and Susan Warren, Both of Newmarket: m. 4 Dec. 1827.
- Hutchinson, Hammond, d. 9 Mar. 1867, aged 61, and Almira P. Paul, d. 1 Mar. 1851, aged 40, m. (1) in 1832, Nov. 24. ----- Gould, dau. John, 2d wife, m. (2)-----.
- Hutcote, Aaron, and -----, 1st wife, m. (1st) -----.  
Rebecca Edgerly, b. 1675, m. (2d) 6 Feb. 1718-19, by Rev. Hugh Adams.

Hyde, James, of Dover, and Sabra Clarke, of Berwick, m.  
Oct. 20, 1817.

Ingersoll, Elisha, and Mary ----, m. early as 1702.

Jackman, Jacob W., and Elizabeth Pinkham, of Madbury, m.  
16 July 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Jackson, Walter, died in 1683, and Jane ---, m. early as  
1677.

Jackson, Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Melcher, m. 12  
Oct. 1693, by Rev. John Pike.

Jackson, James<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>, died 3 March 1718, and Sarah ---  
-----, m. near 1700. [Wife & 5 children bap. in 1718.]

Jackson, William<sup>2</sup>, son, Walter<sup>1</sup>, and Mary --- -, m. bef.  
1700.

Jackson, James<sup>3</sup>, son James<sup>1</sup>, and Sarah -----, m. early as  
1727.

Jackson, Ebenezer, and Dorothy Leighton, Both of Barrington:  
m. 19 Aug. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.

Jackson, Joseph, and -----, m. early as 1740.

Jackson, William<sup>2</sup>, Jr., son Wm.<sup>1</sup>, b. 1715-- deposition. Will  
1757: proved 1760, and Mary -----, m. early as 1741.

Jackson, Enoch, of Durham, and Eunice Tuttle, of Dover,  
b. 8 Apr. 1755: d. 30 Jan. 1799, m. 3 Jan. 1774, by  
Dr. Belknap.

Jackson, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, son James<sup>2</sup>; d. 1754, and Patience Tuttle,  
b. 25 Dec. 1742: d., 10 Sept. 1770, m. early as  
17

Jackson, Daniel, b. 1800: d. 12 Jan. 1862, and Sophia  
Gage, m. 24 Nov. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Jackson, Ebenezer, d. 16 Nov. 1840, and Mary -----, b.  
1790: d. 11 May 1843, m. early as 1822.

Jacobs, Daniel, dead in 1701, and Abigail Field, dau.  
Zacharias, m. 24 Oct. 1697, by Rev. John Pike.

Jacobs, Daniel, son of Daniel, and Mary ----, m. early  
as 1740.

Jacobs, Seth, living 23-6 mo: 1781, when he was disowned  
by the Quakers, and Abigail Lamos, dau. of Nathaniel,  
m. in 1763.

- Jacobs, -----, and Martha Tuttle, m. bef. 1774.
- Jacobs, -----, and Dorothy Tuttle, m. prior to 1774.
- Jacobs, Seth, of Madbury, and Phebe Tuttle, b. 23 Nov. 1739; d. 7 Jan. 1819, m. 24 Feb. 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Jaquis, (Jaques) Henry, and Rebecca Pickering, m. 28 June 1706, by Rev. John Pike.
- James, -----, and Katharine Clarke, dau. Elisha, m. before 1739.
- James, John, of Somersworth, and Anne Lord, m. near 1741.
- James, John, and Sarah Edgerly, Both of Lee: m. Sept. 16th, 1830.
- Jambrin, [Janvrin] "Mr." John", of Jersey", dead in 1720, and Elizabeth Knight, dau. John, of Newington, "alias Sheavallier", m. 12 Sept. 1706, by Rev. John Pike.
- Janvrin, [see Jambrin,] John
- Jefferds, Samuel, of Wells, and Lois Storrs, m. 2 Dec. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Jenkins, Renald, b. 1608, Deposition, (or Reginald) and Ann -----, m. early as 1658.
- Jenkins, Job, of Exeter, and Elizabeth York, dau. Richard, of Dover, m. near 1676.
- Jenkins, Stephen, b. 1653: killed July 18, 1694, and Elizabeth Pitman, suicide, 1687, drowning, 1st wife: m. bef. 1682. 2d wife was Anne -----.
- Jenkins, Joseph, and Experience Head<sup>N</sup>, wid. Samuel, d. 8 Feb. 1699-1700, m. after 20 Feb. 1696-7.
- Jenkins, Rowland, and Tabitha Joy, m. 10 Feb. 1700-1, by Rev. John Pike.
- Jenkins, Stephen, and Elizabeth Dean, dau. John, m. bef. 1710.
- Jenkins, Renald, of Kittery: moved to "Sligo" in Rollinsford, son of Jabez<sup>2</sup>, b. 1655: grandson of Renald Jenkins, d. 9 Jan. 1735, and Elizabeth Canney, dau. of Joseph, of Dover, m. 19-3mo:1712.
- Jenkins, Benjamin, and Sarah Boodey, b. near 1712, m.-----
- Jenkins, William, d. 1785, and Phebe Hoag, of Hampton, m. bef. 1743.

Jenkins, Joseph, and Tabitha Weymouth, b. 14-8mo: 1698:  
d. 18-2mo: 1777, m. 27-2mo: 1743.

Jenkins, Elijah, b. 13 Mar. 1724, son of Renald, d. 30  
Nov. 1801, aged 77, and Hannah Frye, b. 1729: d. 4-3  
mo: 1754, m. (1st) 7-9mo: 1751. Meritable Wey-  
mouth, d. 13 Nov. 1815, aged 84 years, m. (2d) 2-7mo:  
1755.

Jenkins, William, of Greenland, and Mary Fernald, of  
Portsmouth, m. 9th Nov. 1752, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Jenkins, Joseph, b. 5-2mo: 1750; d. 1826, and Catharine  
Austin, b. 24-4mo: [year lost] d. 1782, m. 30-7mo:  
1777.

Jenkins, Jonathan, b. 29-6mo: 1754; d. 11 Dec. 1830, and  
Mercy Varney, b. 20-4mo: 1756; d. 1845, m. 2-12mo: 1778.

Jenkins, Isaiah, b. 1750, of Rochester, and Abigail  
Cartland, b. 1-10mo: 1753, m. (1st) 10-11mo: 1779.  
Sarah Hanson, 2d wife, m. (2d) 26-4mo: 1786.

Jenkins, Jabez, and Elizabeth Varney, b. 1761, m. -----.

Jenkins, John, Jr., and Abigail Varney, b. 1768, m. -----.

Jenkins, Ebenezer, of New Durham, d. 1854, and Hope  
Varney, b. 16-10mo: 1768; d. 1840, m. 25-4mo: 1792.

Jenkins, Stephen, Jr., of Milton, and Ruth Howard, of  
Dover, m. Dec. 25, 1805, at Rochester, N. H.

Jenkins, John, of Milton, and Nancy Patten, of Dover,  
dau. Stephen, m. 9 July 1810, by Rev. Mr. Sherman.

Jenkins, Timothy, b. 15-3mo: 1780, and Abigail Jenkins,  
1st wife, m. (1st) ----- Catharine Austin, b. 29-  
11-1785, m. (2d) 30-11mo: 1814.

Jenkins, Nathaniel, b. 20-8mo: 1778; d. 1 Jan. 1858,  
and Content Allen; 1st wife, m. (1st) ----- Rose  
Tuttle, b. 29-4mo: 1791, m. (2d) 29-5mo: 1822.

Jenkins, Ephraim, b. 20-1-1780: d. 23-4-1857, and Mary  
Varney, b. 28-8-1786; d. 5-6-1859, m. 13-11-1814.

Jenkins, Jonathan, b. 24-7-1782, and Patience Hodgdon,  
d. 30-11mo: 1853, m. 29-5mo: 1822.

Jenkins, Elijah, b. 14-3mo: 1802, and Elizabeth Roberts,  
b. 24-4mo: 1804, m. (1st) 30-5mo: 1827. Abigail B.  
Drew, 2d wife, m. (2d) 3-2mo: 1833.

- Jenkins, Nicholas, b. 4-2-1787: d. 1837, and Mary Varney, b. 30-1-1799: d. 18-5-1850, m. 25-lmo: 1832.
- Jeness, -----, and Elizabeth Ham, b. 1739, m. -----.
- Jeness, George, and Mary Ham, b. 1785, m. early as 1808.
- Jeness, Dea. Solomon, from Rochester, and Elizabeth Seavey, 1st wife, d. 30 Apr. 1823, aged 30, m. (1) early as 1812. Phebe Taylor, 2d wife, d. 1831, aged 43, on Dec. 31, m. (2d) 11 Jan. 1824. Elizabeth Allen, 3d wife. Lydia L. Conner, 4th wife.
- Jeness, Stephen, son of William of Rochester, and Anna Seavey, d. 29 Oct. 1834, m. (1st) bef. 1834. Maria Paul, m. (2d) -----.
- Jeness, Nathaniel, b. 31 Jan. 1796: d. 3 Apr. 1882, and Lydia Varney, dau. Reuben, b. 25 Mar. 1809, m. 1 Jan. 1834.
- Jeness, George, of Rochester, and Mary B. Pidgeon, m. 14 Feb. 1828, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Jerrill [Gerald] Edward, of Boscawen, and Abigail Kimball, of Dover, m. 4 Nov. 1807, by Rev. Mr. Sherman.
- Jewett, James, merchant, d. 1823, aged 75, and Dorothy Frost, b. 27 Feb. 1759: d. 9 May 1833, m. -----.
- Jewett, David, and -----, m. bef. 1793.
- Jewett, Thomas, of So. Berwick, and Elizabeth Lord, of Somersworth, m. 9 Jan. 1817, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Johnson, Thomas, dead in 1661, and -----, m. -----.
- Johnson, Joseph, and -----, m. early as 1733.
- Johnson, John, and Hannah Lewis, dau. Philip, m. before 25 May 1696.
- Johnson, Edmund, of Weare, and Phebe Whittier, of Dover, m. 26 Dec. 1821, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Johnson, Jeduthan, and Almira Stickney, Both of Newmarket; m. Feb. 1826.
- Johnson, Oliver W., and Ann Trickey, m. 5 Aug. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Johnson, Daniel, and Elizabeth (or Lydia?) Chesley, m. 16 June 1829, by Rev. Hubbard Winslow.

- Johnson, Dennis, and Sarah Weeks, m. near 1829.
- Jones, "Ensign" in 1692, Steven, and Elizabeth Field, m.  
28 Jan. 1663, by Major Richard Waldron.
- Jones, Jenkins, and Abigail Heard, b. 2 Aug. 1651, m. ---.
- Jones, Capt. Stephen, of Oyster River, and Abigail Bick-  
ford, m. 3 July 1702, in Newington.
- Jones, Joseph, and Mary Spencer, m. 7 Feb. 1706-7, by  
Rev. John Pike.
- Jones, Samuel, of Dover, and Mary Cross, of Portsmouth,  
m. 19 Apr. 1715, in Portsmouth.
- Jones, William, and Hannah Ricker, b. 12 May 1693, m. 23  
July 1720, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Jones, John, of Kittery, and Joanna Han, b. 1713, dau.  
John, m. in 1736.
- Jones, Major Stephen, b. 3 Mar. 1706, and Sarah Dame,  
dau. William, 1st wife, m. (1st) -----. Susanna  
Millet, dau. Capt. Thomas, m. (2d) near 1760.
- Jones, Richard, and Ursilla -----, m. early as 1742.
- Jones, Tobias, of Durham, and Elizabeth Hall, of Madbury,  
m. 28 Dec. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Jones, Whitney, and Elizabeth Hazeltine, dau. Abner, m.  
near 1800.
- Jones, Oliver, of Dover, and Mary Jane Doe, of Newmarket,  
m. in 1823.
- Jones, Capt. Vaughn, b. 1750; d. 9 Mar. 1830, of Ports-  
mouth, and Dorcas Stackpole, (was she 2d wife?) m. 15  
Nov. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Jones, Elijah C., of Farmington, and Mary E. P. Roberts,  
m. in 1828.
- Jordan, Robert, of Kittery, and Rachel Huckins, of oys-  
ter River, m. 14 Dec. 1727, by Rev. H. Adams.
- Jordan, Jeremiah, and Martha Flood, of Portsmouth, m. 20  
Dec. 1808, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Jordan, James K., of Denmark, Me., and Ann Corson, of  
Dover, m. 25 Apr. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Jose, Richard, d. 24 Sept. 1707, and Hannah Martyn, dau.  
Richard, b. 2 Jan. 1664, m. 16 Oct. 1683.

Jose, Richard, of portsmouth, and Esther Lee, wid. Abra-  
ham, m. [near 1690?]

Juxson [sometimes Jexson], Thomas, of Casco Bay, and Mary  
Richards, of Newington, m. 12 Apr. 1734, by Rev. Jos.  
Adams.

Joy, Ephraim, and Sarah Nock, m. 22 Feb. 1703-4.

Kase, John, and Joanna Johnson, m. 27 Apr. 1692, by Rev.  
John Pike.

Kauffer, Francis, and Eunice W. Page, m. 28 June 1827,  
by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Keay, William, of Berwick, Me., and Elizabeth Plumer, of  
Somersworth, m. 26 Dec. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Kelley, Kielle.

Kielle, James<sup>1</sup>, (was Deputy Sheriff in Dover,) a Protes-  
tant Irishman from Ireland, was in Dover, N. H. as  
early as 1730. He was born 15 April 1708: m. Debo-  
rah Stiles, dau. William, of Dover, N. H. in 1730: She  
was born in Dover 12 Mar. 1706, and d. 20 Nov. 1788.  
He died 20 May 1790. They had;

- 1 John<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1731.
- 2 James<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1733.
- 3 William<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1736.
- 4 Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1738.
- 5 Moses<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Feb. 1740.
- 6 Aaron<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1743.
- 7 Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1746.

Kielle, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1731: was a farmer in  
Dover, N. H., m. (1) on 9 Dec. 1761: Abigail Leighton,  
b. 1740, d. 30 Dec. 1798. He m. (2) on 2 Sept. 1799,  
Mrs. Phebe Trefethen. She d. 8 Apr. 1821, aged 84  
years. He had, by first wife:

- 1 Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Aug. 1765.
- 2 Hannah<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Mar. 1765: m. Ephraim Ham, on  
24 Mar. 1785.

Kielle, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, b. 23 Aug. 1765, was a  
farmer in Dover, N. H. m. (1), on 18 Feb. 1790, Sarah  
Flagg, b. 1 Nov. 1772, d. 21 Sept. 1797. He m. (2)  
on 30 Apr. 1800, Kezia Sawyer, b. 12 Jan. 1762. He d.  
5 May 1857. He had:

- 1 Abigail<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1790, m. Israel Estes,  
on 20 Dec. 1812, d. 18 Jan. 1813.

- 2 John<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 July 1792, d. 19 Dec. 1794.  
 3 William<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 May 1794, m. Pamela Demeritt  
 on Jan. 29, 1822: and has a son, Ivory,<sup>5</sup>  
 living (1884) in Madbury, N. H.  
 4 John Flagg<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1796.  
 5 James<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1801: d. 24 Nov. 1819.  
 6 Ivory<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 May 1804, killed in Newburyport,  
 Mass.  
 7 Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1805, d. 21 Feb. 1811.

Kelley, John Flagg<sup>4</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>,) b. 10 Dec.  
 1796; was a farmer in Dover, N. H. m. 14 Mar. 1827,  
 his cousin Lydia (dau. Ephraim) Ham. She was born  
 29 Feb. 1792, and d. 26 Apr. 1876. He d. (suicide)  
 27 Oct. 1868. They had:  
 1 John Ham<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Jan. 1828.  
 2 James<sup>5</sup>, b. 8th of --- 1829 : d. single 25 Mar.  
 1853.

Kelley, John Ham<sup>5</sup>, (John Flagg<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>,)  
 b. 26 Jan. 1828, is a farmer (in 1884) in Dover; N. H.  
 m. 21 Nov. 1861. Emma B. Leavitt. They have:  
 1 Gertrude<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 May 1863.  
 2 James E.<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 July 1865.  
 3 John F.<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1870.  
 4 Harry F.<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1873.

Kielle, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1733, lived in Dover,  
 N. H. was called "Master" Kielle, from his occupation,  
 a teacher: m. ---: d. ---. He had:  
 1 William<sup>3</sup>, d. 7 Mar. 1855, "aged 88."

Kelley, William<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1767: lived in  
 Dover, N. H. and was three times married: He m. (1)  
 -----: (2) Rachel Lord in Sept. 1826: (3) Hannah  
 Rollins. He d. 7 Mar. 1855 "aged 88", and his wife  
 Hannah d. Mar. 13, 1855, "aged 76." He had:  
 1 Augustus<sup>4</sup>,  
 2 Adaline<sup>4</sup>, m. John Kimball of Dover, N. H.  
 ( and other children)

Kelly, William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1736: lived in Dover,  
 N. H. m. Lois Tobey, wife Lois died 3 Feb. 1813 "aged  
 75." He had:  
 1 James<sup>3</sup> (was in Timothy White's school in 1767).  
 2  
 &c

Kielle, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1738 lived in Dover, N.H.  
 m. Olive Leighton: he had:  
 1 Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 1760, m. Samuel Estes, m. 30 Sept.  
 1784.  
 2 John<sup>3</sup>, d. single, a sea captain.

- 3 Deborah<sup>3</sup>, b. 1765, m. Isaac Young.  
 4 Anna<sup>3</sup>, m. (1) Samuel Demeritt, and (2) Joseph Clarke.  
 5 Hannah<sup>3</sup>, d. single.  
 6 Samuel<sup>3</sup>, a sea captain, d. single of "Yellow Jack."  
 7 Sarah<sup>3</sup>, d. single.  
 8 Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, m. Nancy Leighton, his cousin, kept tavern at Durham, N. H.

Kielle, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, lived and kept tavern in Durham, N. H. married his cousin Nancy Leighton, d.

----- He had:

- 1 John<sup>4</sup>  
 2 -----<sup>4</sup> a daughter, m. Capt. Simpson and lives in Durham, N. H.

Kielle, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1746, lived at Strafford, N. H. He m. (1) ----- Tebbets, (2) ----- Clautman and (3) ----- Hall.

#### Loose Memoranda.

"Grandmother mother was a Leighton, and Samuel Estes wife mother was a Leighton, Sisters."

"Samuel Estes wife was a Kelley, cousin to Grandmother Ham, her daughter, Olive, married Thomas Bickford, the Dr. father, that makes she and father Second Cousins, and we and the Dr. third Cousins."

Kielle, James, and -----, d. 5 Jan. 1777 of "old age" (Cooper).

Kielle James, b. 15 Apr. 1708, d. 20 May 1790, m. in 1730, to Deborah Stiles, dau. William, b. 12 Mar. 1706, d. 20 Nov. 1788 (Fam. Bible).

Kielle, John, b. 23 Apr. 1731, d. 18 Dec. 1819, and Abigail Leighton, b. 1740, d. 30 Dec. 1798: (1st) wife, m. 9 Dec. 1761. Mrs. Phebe Trefethen, d. Apr. 8, 1821, aged 84 (2nd) wife, m. 2 Sept. 1798, by Rev. Robert Gray.

Kielle, William, b. 23 Apr. 1736, m. Nov. 28, 1759 at Kittery, to Lois Tobey, d. 3 Feb. 1813, "aged 75."

Kelly, James<sup>2</sup>, m. -----, early as 1767.

Kielle, Philip, of Lee, and Ann Daniels, of Dover, m. 19 Sept. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.

Kielle, Samuel, and Olive Leighton, m. near 1760. (Wife was sister to his brother John's wife.)

Kielle, Benjamin, b. 23 Aug. 1765, d. 5 May 1857, and Sarah Flagg, b. 1 Nov. 1772, d. 21 Sept. 1797, (1st) wife, m. 18 Feb. 1790. Kezia Sawyer, b. 12 Jan. 1762, (2nd) wife 30 Apr. 1800.

Kelly, John, and Elizabeth C. -----, m. early as 1812.

Kielle, James, and Hannah Cushing, m. 3 Jan. 1809, by Rev. C. Sherman.

Kelley, William<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, d. 7 Mar. 1855, "aged 88", and -----, 1st wife, m. ----- Rachel Lord, 2nd wife, m. (2nd) Sept. 1812. Hannah Rollins, 3rd wife, m. --- d. 13 Mar. 1855, "aged 76."

Kielle, William, b. 25 May 1794, of Dover, and Pamela Demeritt, of Madbury, m. 29 Jan. 1822.

Kielle, John Flagg, b. 10 Dec. 1796, d. 27 Oct. 1868, and Lydia Ham, dau. Ephraim, b. 29 Feb. 1792, d. 20 Apr. 1876, m. 14 Mar. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Kelly, Dudley, and Elizabeth -----, m. early as 1812.

Kelly, John Ham, b. 26 Jan. 1828, and Emma B. Leavitt, m. 21 Nov. 1861.

*Kembler*  
Kemball, Thomas, and Elizabeth -----, m. before 18 January 1662.

Kennard, Michael, of Kittery, and Elizabeth ----, m. (1) ----- Sarah Varney, dau. Peter of Dover, m. 21-10 mo: 1734.

Kennard, Samuel, son Michael & Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Allen, m. 29-9mo: 1750.

Kenniston, Nathan, and Sarah York, Both of Exeter: m. 23 Dec. 1725, by Rev. Hugh Adams.

Kent, Oliver, dead in 1669, and Dorothy -----, m. -----.

Kent, John, and Mary Wakeham, dau. Edward, m. bef. 1715.

Kent, Joseph, d. 1727, and -----, m. bef. 1718.

Key, John, and ----, m. early as 1685.

Kezan, John, of Haverhill, Mass., and Hannah Davis, b. 24 Dec. 1653, m. 28 Sept. 1677.

Key, William, and Mary Hodgdon, dau. Thomas, m. early as 1748.

*Kimball*

Kimball, Thomas, and Elizabeth ~~-----~~ <sup>James</sup>, m. before 1662: not related to the next family.

Kimball, Ezra, from Ipswich, Mass., and Elizabeth Waldron, dau. John, m. near 1730.

Kimball, Nehemiah, b. 1704: d. 21 Dec. 1786, and Mary Wentworth, dau. Ephraim, d. 4 May 1782, m. near 1725.

Kimball, Richard, b. 1730, and Anna Hanson, b. 27-2-1735: d. 19 Feb. 1825, m. near 1754.

Kimball Ezra, b. near 1739: d. 1817, and Eleanor Horne, Dau. John, d. 21 Feb. 1823, aged 83.

Kimball John, b. 1745; d. Mar. 20, 1815, and Mary Roberts, 1st wife, d. 1 June 1778, m. (1st) in 1773.  
Lydia Chesley, wid. James, d. 7 Mar. 1815, aged 70, m. (2d) 8 Dec. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.

Kimball, Dea. Ephraim, son Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1726: d. 19 Mar. 1792, and Sarah Horne, dau. John, b. 12 Dec. 1733: d. 1 Oct. 1814, m. 12 Sept. 1750.

Kimball, Daniel, b. near 1737: d. near 1795, and Martha Wentworth, dau. Ephraim m. early as 1775.

Kimball, Paul, b. near 1745: d. 1813, and Patience Horne, dau. Isaac, d. 16 Apr. 1821, m. 1 Feb. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.

Kimball, Ezra, b. 1764: d. 13 Oct. 1801, and Mary Hasey, dau. Rev. Isaac, d. 29 April 1848, aged 78, m. April 20, 1793.

Kimball, Moses, b. Feb. 1767: d. 7 June 1854, and Mary Runnels, b. 19 Apr. 1787: d. 14 Nov. 1855, m. 8 Nov. 1808.

Kimball, Nathaniel, b. 20 Mar. 1769, and Mary Horne, dau. Nathaniel, b. 1774, m. 19 May 1793.

Kimball, Ephraim, son Dea. Ephraim, b. 17 June 1751, and Hannah Emerson, of Hadbury, b. 13 Feb. 1754, m. 23 Sept. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.

Kimball, David, b. 1775, and Joanna Stackpole, dau. Samuel, m. -----.

Kimball, James, d. 30 Mar. 1860, aged 87 years, 7 mos., and Nancy Horne, dau. Ichabod, d. 1849, m. in 1798.

Kimball, Jonathan, b. 1777, and Mary Kimball, dau. John, d. June 1855, m. near 1805. Jonathan d. Sept. 1848.

- Kimball, William, b. 25 Aug. 1787; d. 20 Sept. 1852, and  
Tamson Tebbets, dau. Ichabod, d. 18 May 1874, aged  
84, m. 13 Mar. 1809.
- Kimball, Samuel, b. 4 July 1773; d. 19 April 1847, and  
Esther Kimball, d. 26 May 1855, aged 74, m. in 1821.
- Kimball, Charles, b. 22 July 1799; d. 1875, and Prudence  
Hall, d. 3 Mar. 1832, aged 29, m. (1st) 6 Sept. 1827,  
by Rev. J. W. Clary. Eliza Kimball, (2d wife),  
m. (2d) -----.
- Kimball, George, b. 22 Feb. 1801; d. 27 Jan. 1861, and  
Eleanor Demoritt, d. 9 Mar. 1852; aged 49, m. 17 Apr.  
1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Kimball, Richard, b. 1 Mar. 1798; d. 2 Mar. 1881, and  
Margaret J. Pendexter, dau. George, b. 1809; d. 1843,  
m. (1) 4 Oct. 1832. Elizabeth Hale, B. 26 May 1817;  
d. 1844, m. (2) Nov. 1843. Elizabeth White Hale,  
b. 24 Nov. 1810; d. 1873, m. (3) 23 Nov. 1846.
- Kimball, Jesse, b. 19 Apr. 1781, and Abigail Varney, b.  
1780, dau. Nathaniel, m. 25-4mo: 1804.
- Kimball, Horace, and Sarah Corson, m. May 1825, in Ports-  
mouth.
- Kimball, Daniel W., and Sabrina Carver, Both of Dover: m.  
July 11, 1831.
- Kimball, John, and Elizabeth Dore, m. Nov. 16, 1834, both  
of Dover.
- Kinmin, Moses, and Elizabeth Horne, b. 1696, m. ---- .
- Kincaid, David, d. Feb. 1722-23, and Anne Jenkins, wid.  
of Stephen, killed 1694-95, see Potts, m. near 1700.
- Kincaid, Naphtali, and Christian Rand, m. 6 Dec. 1717, by  
Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Kingman, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Hayes, Both of Barring-  
ton, m. 23 Mar. 1828, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Kingsbury, Elisha, of York, Me., and Mary Gowen, of  
Berwick, Me., m. 6 Oct. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.
- Kingstone--see Kenniston.
- Kittredge, Dr. Jacob, b. 15 Mar. 1761; d. 15 July 1807,  
and Abigail Wallingford, b. 16 Mar. 1767, d. 22 Jan.  
1834, dau. Thomas, m. near 1791.

- Kittredge, Dr. Jacob, b. 1 Oct. 1794, d. 18 Dec. 1831,  
and Lucinda Gridley, of Franklin, Mass., m. in 1824,  
in Franklin.
- Kittredge, Dr. George Washington, d. 4 July 1836, aged  
36, and Julia Ann Gage, of Portland,, m. in Nov. 1826,  
in Portland.
- Kittredge, Thomas W., d. 16 Apr. 1874, aged 77-8mos.,  
and Adaline Tredick, d. 2 Jan. 1879, aged 73, m. Nov.  
1833.
- Knapp, John N., of Dover, and Rachel Bennett, of London,  
m. 31 July 1825.
- Knight, Roger or Robert?, calls himself "86 years old,"  
in 1671, of York, Me., in 1647, and Ann -----, m.  
before 1631, in England.
- Knight, Ezekiel, son of Robert, d. 1687: of Dover & Wells,  
and Anne --- 1st wife, m. (1st) early as 1645.  
Esther Lovering wid. of John, d. 1675, m. (2d) near  
1668. Mary Hill, wid. Valentine, d. 24 Apr. 1708,  
m. (3d) after 1675 & bef. 1680.
- Knight, Richard, and Hannah Allen, wid. of Hope, of Bos-  
ton, m. bef. 1683.
- Knight, John, of Newington, d. 1720, and Bridget Sloper,  
dau. Richard, b. 5 Aug. 1659, living in 1720, m. 29  
Mar. 1684-5.
- Knight, John, dead in 1694, and Leah ----, m. bef. 1694.
- Knight, John, of Newington, and Elizabeth -----1st wife,  
m. (1st) bef. 1717. Patience Smith, of Durham, dau.  
Samuel, m. (2d) 14 Apr. 1743, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Knight, Robert, and Elizabeth Heard, dau. Tristram, b.  
8 Feb. 1706-7, m. early as 1729.
- Knight, Nicholas, and Sarah Thompson, m. 28 Nov. 1744,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Knight, John Jr., and Mrs. Temperance Pickering, b.  
1730: d. 1 Dec. 1823, m. 15 March 1759, by Rev. Jos.  
Adams.
- Knight, Edward, of Dover, and Elizabeth Nourse, of Shrews-  
bury, m. in 1822.
- Knight, Samuel C., of Dover, and Caroline A. Philbrick, of  
Parsonsfield, Me., m. in 1823.

- Knollys, Rev. Hanserd, b. 1598: d. 19 Sept. 1691, and Anne ----ney, dau. of John, died Apr. 30, 1671, "in her 63d year" (from tombstone in London, Eng.), m. -----.
- Ladd, Col. Eliphalet, d. Feb. 1806, aged 62, and Elizabeth Bragg, sister Samuel, senior, d. Sept. 1797, aged 31, m. early as 1790. Was it his second marriage? See Hist. of Exeter.
- Ladd, James, and Lucy Sellers, of Portsmouth, m. 28 Oct. 1807, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Lamberth, Philip, and Susanna Lerr, m. 14 Oct. 1697, by Rev. John Pike.
- Lambert, Edmund, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Holden, of Dover, m. 6 Dec. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.
- Lambert, James, and Mary Foss, m. 1 Jan. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Lamos, Nathaniel, of Oyster River, b. 1653, and -----, m. early as 1705.
- Lamos, Nathaniel, and Abigail Giles, m. bef. 1721.
- Lamos, James, son of Nathaniel and Abigail, d. 15-10mo: 1776, and Sarah Austin, wid. of Nat. m. 27-10mo: 1763.
- Lamos, Nathaniel, b. 17-5mo: 1741, and Abigail Roberts, d. 1829, m. 1-5mo: 1766. Nathaniel d. 1816.
- Lamos, Jonathan, son of Nathaniel & Abigail Roberts, b. 5-1mo: 1769, and Susanna Hanson, b. 7-8mo: 1767; d. 12-1mo: 1797, m. 23-9mo: 1795.
- Lamos, James, Jr., son of James & Sarah, b. 18-2mo: 1767, and Mary Varney, b. 20-2mo: 1772, m. 3-7mo: 1799.
- Lancaster, Henry, d. 18 July 1705, "aged 100", and -----, m. -----.
- Lane, Job, of Rehoboth, Mass., b. 1620: d. 23 Aug. 1697, and Hannah Reyner, dau. Rev. John, b. 1632: d. 30 Apr. 1704, m. Sept. 1660, by Capt. Rich. Waldron. His second marriage.
- Lane, Edmund, and Jane Hussey (?), dau. Richard, m. early as 1736.
- Lane, Ebenezer, and Sarah Emery, m. 4 July 1825.

- Lane, Edmund James, b. 6 June 1802, and Elizabeth Parker, of Stratham, dau. Levi, m. (1) 13 Feb. 1834. Martha Jane Goodhue Barker, 2d wife, m. (2) 11 Nov. 1845.
- Langdon, Benjamin, and Eleanor Burley, Both of Rye: m. 10 July 1758, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Langley, Dea. James, and Mary Runnels, dau. Job, m. near 1700.
- Langley, James, Jr., and Hannah Edgerly, dau. John, b. 1710, m. 31 Aug. 1727, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Langley, Thomas, of Oyster River, and Sarah Trickey, of Newington, m. 7 Sept. 1743, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Langley, Edward, of Durham, and Sarah Drew, of Dover, m. 28 Feb. 1750, by Rev. John Adams.
- Langley, ----- & Hannah Tuttle, m. bef. 1774.
- Langstaffe, Henry- see Lancaster.
- Larry, Samuel, of Newcastle, and Mercy Cromwell, of Dover, m. 27 April 1757, by Rev. John Adams.
- Larry, William, and Mary Larry, Both of Durham: m. 14 July 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Laskey, John of Kitterry, of Durham in 1742, and Abigail Wakeham, dau. of Edward, m. 31 Dec. 1718, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Laskey, William, b. 21 Jan. 1801, d. 22 Nov. 1873, and Ruth Leavitt Jones, d. 17 Apr. 1879, aged 78, m. 17 Feb. 1822.
- Leach, Joseph, and Abigail Miller, Both of Portsmouth: m. 9 Feb. 1749, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Leathers, Edward, b. 1639, living in 1709, and ----- Heard(?? She may have been a widow, Jones, Nute, etc; but was a sister of Wm. Heard, d. 1675,) killed 18 July 1694, m. early as 1675.
- Leathers, William, "Senior," and Abigail Willey, dau. of Thomas, m. early as 1700.
- Leathers, Edward, son William, dead in 1773, and Sarah -----, m. early as 1725.
- Leathers, Thomas, son William, living in 1773, and Elizabeth Marsh, dau. Henry, m. 19 Nov. 1724-5, by Rev. Hugh Adams.

- Leathers, Abednego, son of William, b. 1705, d. 1802, deposition, and Charity Boodey, b. near 1700, m. (1) early as 1758. Hannah -----, 2d wife, m. (2) early as 1783.
- Leathers, Ezekiel, son William, b. 1701, d. 1801, deposition, and Abigail Nock, wid. James, m. bet. 1724 and 1729.
- Leathers, William, son William, and Susannah -----, m. early as 1742.
- Leathers, Jonathan, son William, of Oyster River, and Keturah Trickey, of Newington, m. 25 Dec. 1746, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Leathers, Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth Meader, Both of Durham: m. 29 Nov. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Leathers, Micajah, and Hannah Whipple, m. Dec. 25, 1826, in Durham.
- Leavers, Henry, of Newington, and Sarah -----, m. early as 1719.
- Levett, James, dead in 1721, and Sarah -----, widow in 1721, m. -----.
- Leavitt, Joseph, of Wolfboro, and Elizabeth Hodgdon, m. 6 July 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- William Heard, d. near 1675, left half of his property to his widow and half to Edward Leathers. (Wentworth).
- Leavitt, William C., d. 29 Nov. 1871, aged 74, and Alice -----, d. 14 Sept. 1847, aged 43, m. -----.
- Leavitt, Parker, and -----, d. 6 June 1834, m. -----.
- Le Beau, Louis, d. 26 Feb. 1713, aged 35, and Christine Otis, dau. Richard, b. Mar. 1688-9, m. in Canada, 14 June 1707.
- Lee, Abraham, killed 28 June 1689, and Esther Elkins, wid. Henry, b. 1 Dec. 1660, m. 21 June 1686, by Rev. John Pike.
- Lee, Stephen, of Durham, and Hannah Waldron, m. 16 Dec. 1782, by Dr. Belknap.
- Lee, Benjamin F., and Lois Evans, b. 1800: d. 2 Dec. 1867, m. 13 May 1824, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Legg, Otis, b. in Mendon, Mass., about 1778, d. Oct. 1838, and Abigail Ricker, dau. Reuben and Mary (Styles)

d. Oct. 1846, m. May 9, 1803.

Legg, Jeremiah, b. 1304, and Jane Clarke, d. Oct. 1854,  
m. in 1823.

Legg, Lucien B., b. 1812, and Mary Downs, first wife, m.  
(1) 18 Feb. 1831, by Rev. H. Winslow. Sarah Ann  
McDuffee, m. (2) 28 Feb. 1839.

Leighton, Thomas, b. 1604: d. 22 Jan. 1671-2, and Joanna  
-----, d. 15 Jan. 1703-4, aged 86, m. -----.

Leighton, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Jr., Inventory Oct. 31, 1677, and Eliz-  
abeth Nutter, dau. Hatevil, dead in 1674, m. (1) bef.  
1670. Elizabeth ----- 2d wife, m. (2) -----.

Leighton, John<sup>3</sup>, youngest son of Thos.<sup>2</sup>, will dated 1712:  
administrator in 1718, and Abigail -----, m. (1) bef.  
1703. Eleanor -----, 2d wife, m. (2) before 1712.

Leighton, John, and Sarah -----, m. bef. 1703. [Child b.  
in 1703.]

Leighton, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, of Newington, <sup>d. bef. 1739,</sup> oldest son of Thos.<sup>2</sup>, and  
Deborah -----, m. early as 1719.

Leighton, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, and Susanna <sup>(John-3)?</sup> -----, m. near 1719.

Leighton, John, son of Thos.<sup>3</sup> & Deborah, of Newington,  
and Abigail Ham, of Portsmouth, m. 7 Nov. 1728.

Leighton, Hatevil, son of Thos.<sup>3</sup> & Deborah, and Sarah  
Trickey, m. 7 Dec. 1732, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Leighton, James, and -----, m. bef. 1737.

Leighton, Thomas, and Mary Smithson, m. 28 Oct. 1742,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Leighton, George<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1727, and Dorothy Hall, b.  
23 Aug. 1733, dau. Hatevil, m. 20-lmo: 1753.

Leighton, Joseph, d. 14 June 1803, and Mercy Hall, b.  
6 Oct. 1733, dau. Hatevil, m. 6 Oct. 1757.

Leighton, Tobias, of Madbury, and Anne Tuttle, m. bef.  
1774. Bro. to Jona. below.

Leighton, Thomas, and Mercy Horne, Both of Somersworth:  
m. 23 Nov. 1775, by Dr. Belknap.

Leighton, Jonathan, b. 31 June 1742: d. 29 Dec. 1832,  
and Mary Bampton, dau. of Ambrose, b. 2-8mo: 1755:

*Army  
Homes  
&  
Somers*

- Libbey, Ephraim, of Kittery, b. 2 Feb. 1702: d. 1777, and  
Mary Amblar, of Oyster River, m. 21 Nov. 1728, by Rev.  
Hugh Adams.
- Libbey, Lieut. Andrew, of Scarboro, and Esther Furber, of  
Newington, m. 7 Feb. 1731, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Libbey, Benjamin, b. 1693: d. 3 Aug. 1781, and Elizabeth  
Ham, b. 22 Feb. 1705: d. 17 Aug. 1788, m. bef. 1734.
- Libbey, Isaac b. 3 Dec. 1707, and Sarah Waldron, dau.  
John, m. early as 1734.
- Libbey, Ham, b. near 1735, and Esther Drew, m. (1) -----.  
Sarah Wentworth, 2d wife, b. 19 Nov. 1729, m. (2) ----.
- Libbey, Reuben, and Sarah Goss, Both of Rye: m. 1 July  
1754, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Libbey, Nathaniel and Lydia Libbey, Both of Kittery: m.  
1 Sept. 1754, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Libbey, Azariah, b. 1740, and Elizabeth Paul, Both of  
Kittery: m. 16 Dec. 1762, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Libbey, Capt. James, b. 27 July 1739: d. 4 May 1812, and  
Lydia Runnels, wid. Joseph, m. (1) 31 Aug. 1768, by  
Dr. Belknap. Lydia d. 29 Mar. 1787. Mehitable  
Hanson, widow, 2d wife, m. (2) ----.
- Libbey, Benjamin, son Benjamin & Elizabeth (Ham), b. near  
1737: d. 1821, and Abigail Titcomb, b. 1735, dau. of  
Daniel, living in 1815, (will) m. early as 1760.
- Libbey, Daniel, son Benjamin, b. 1762; d. 14 July 1801,  
and Mary Hodgdon, dau. Shadrach, m. early as 1795.
- Libbey, Joseph, son Capt. James, and Joanna Hall, m.  
-----: moved to Barrington.
- Libbey, John, Jr., of Durham, b. 8 May 1788: d. 15 March  
1824, and Hannah Wells, of Dover, d. 1868, m. 21 Aug.  
1810, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Libbey, Enoch, son Benjamin, and Martha Parsley, m. 22  
July 1821, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Libbey, Oliver, of Eliot, b. 6 Jan. 1799, and Elizabeth  
Henderson, d. 5 June 1871, aged 70, m. 2 Nov. 1823,  
by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Libbey, Bennett, and Martha Huntress, m. 13 June 1825, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.

Libbey, James, and Mehitable Ham, (Hanson) wid. of Moses,  
m. near 1840.

Lindsey, James, and Ann Gypson, widow, m. 16 Jan. 1727-8,  
by Rev. H. Adams.

Lindsey, John, d. 6 Oct. 1794, and -----, m. -----.

Lindsey, Henry M., of Wakefield, and Cynthia Kimball, of  
Dover, m. 25 Apr. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Linscott, Benjamin, and Abigail Tuttle, m. ----.

Linton, John F., and Lucinda Plumer, m. 19 Feb. 1824, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.

Littlefield, Theodore, of Waltham, Mass., and Sophia Han-  
son, 1st wife, d. June 1826, m. (1st) 14 Feb. 1820,  
by Rev. J. W. Clary. Miss E. Saltmarsh, d. 3 June  
1876, aged 76, m. (2d) 27 Feb. 1827.

Littlefield, James, d. 1871, and Sarah C. Bean, d. 1882,  
aged 74, m. April 22, 1832.

Littlefield, John, of Dover, and Charlotte G. Munsey, of  
Dover, m. in Barnstead, in 1828.

Locke, Dea. Jonathan, d. 15 June 1840, aged 72, and Ly-  
dia Hall, dau. Samuel, d. 15 Sept. 1825, aged 52, m.  
(1st) near 1791. Mrs. Hannah Beal, of Newmarket,  
2d wife, d. 10 Aug. 1851, aged 67, m. (2d) 11 Dec. 1825.

Locke, Daniel, of Barrington, and Susan Hayes, of Roch-  
ester, m. 15 Apr. 1819, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Locke, Abner, of Barrington, and Rebecca Coffin, m. 23  
Feb. 1826, by Rev. Mr. Clary.

Lock, Jeremy, and Elizabeth Wentworth, m. 14 Feb. 1828.

Long, Nathaniel R., and Charlotte Smith, dau. Joseph, d.  
17 Feb. 1845, aged 31, m. in 1833.

Lord, Joseph, of Berwick, and Martha Huntress, of Lew-  
ington, m. 28 Sept. 1750, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Lord, Simon, and Mary Nichols, Both of Kittery: m. 2 Jan.  
1773, by Dr. Belknap.

Lord, Mark, of Berwick, and Olive Underwood, of Kittery,  
m. 28 Sept. 1775, by Dr. Belknap.

Lord, Gershom, and Esther Hanson, m. 30 Sept. 1776, by Dr.  
Belknap.

- Lord, Samuel, of Berwick, and Mrs. Mary Wentworth, m. in 1826.
- Lord, Gershom, of Dover, and Esther Ham, of Rochester, m. 23 Aug. 1829, by Elder Clarke.
- Lothrop, Rev. Samuel K., of Dover, and Mary Lyman Buckminster, of Portsmouth, m. 3 June 1829, in Boston.
- Loud, Solomon, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Drew, of Newington, m. 7 Mar. 1735, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Loud, Solomon, and Sarah Heard, m. 19 Jan. 1786, by Dr. Belknap.
- Lougee, Dearborn, b. 17 June 1801, and Henrietta Wheeler, m. 23 Nov. 1826, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Lovering, John, drowned <sup>July 27</sup> 1668, and Esther ----, m. early as 1660.
- Lovitt, John, and Sarah Hobbs, m. 30 Dec. 1691, by Rev. John Pike.
- Low, Dr. Nathaniel, b. 4 July 1792: d. 2 Apr. 1883, and Mary Ann Hale, b. 11 Nov. 1798, dau. William, d. 7 Oct. 1882, m. 18 Nov. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Lowden, Anthony, and Sarah Osborne, m. 16 Sept. 1696, by Rev. John Pike.
- Lucas, Andrew, of Wolfeboro, and Mary Rogers, "of the Gore," m. 24 Nov. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- "Ludecus," David -- see "Edlin".
- Luntoon, Joseph H., of Madbury, and Lucinda Bolo, of Somersworth, m. 5 Aug. 1830.
- Lyman, Capt. William B., and Lydia Jones, m. in Dec. 1833.
- Lyston, John, and Susanna Hill, Both of Kittery: m. 2 Jan. 1724, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Mace, Eliphalet, of "Pitch Hill", and Abigail Underwood, of Stratham, m. 28 Nov. 1779, by Rev. Dr. Belknap.
- Mackaugh, Neal, and Margaret Campbell, m. 31 July 1720, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Main, Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Mercy Cromwell, of Dover, m. 27 April 1736.

- Macomber, James R., and Elmira Lawrence, m. in 1824, in Gardner, Me.
- Maine, Dr. Jacob, d. 1807, and Sarah Ann Cutter, dau. Dr. Ammi R., m. near 1803.
- Malcolm, Patrick, and -----, m. early as 1760.
- Malone, Luke, of Dover, d. 1723, and Hannah Clifford, of Hampton, m. 20-9mo: 1677.
- Maloon, Samuel, of Newington, and Mary ---, m. early as 1728.
- Maloon, Henry, and Abigail Tebbets, m. 12 Jan. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Mann, Peter, son of Peter of Portsmouth, N. H., d. 15 Feb. 1798, aged 31, and Lucy Dennett, of Portsmouth, m. Dec. 27, 1787.
- Mann, William, and Susanna Hanson, b. 25 May 1768, dau. John Burnham Hanson, m. 2 Oct. 1791.
- Mann, John, son of Peter, b. 21 Nov. 1789: or 30 Mar. 1788???m d. 2 Feb. 1861, and Elizabeth Hodgdon, dau. Shadrack, b. 16 Feb. 1792, d. 30 Jan. 1868, m. 14 May 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Mann, Joseph, son of John, b. 1816: died Apr. 27, 1901, and Mercy Varney, dau. James B., b. 1826, m. 18 Dec. 1867.
- Manning, Samuel, of Dover, and Elizabeth Smith, of Brentwood, m. Feb. 1828.
- Marsh, Henry, of Durham, and ----Jackson, dau. of Walter, m. early as 1700.
- March, Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Susan S. Atkinson, of Dover, m. 30 Jan. 1811, by Rev. Mr. Sherman.
- March, Aaron W., and Ann Tredick, m. 12 July 1829, by Rev. Mr. Lothrop.
- Marcy, Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Adaline Priest, m. 14 Sept. 1825, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Marden, John, and -----, m. early as 1736.
- Marden, Daniel, and Elizabeth Curtis, m. in 1828, in Rye.
- Margin, Richard, of Dover, and Rebecca Holdridge, dau. William, m. 21 May 1660, at Andover, Mass.

- Marrifield, William, and Margaret Frost, m. 19 Oct. 1708,  
by Rev. John Pike.
- Marriner, George, and Mary Gray, m. 3 Jan. 1725, by Rev.  
Jos. Adams.
- Marshall, Andrew, d. 2 Sept. 1765, and Lydia -----, b.  
1707: d. 1792, m. early as 1738.
- Marshall, John, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth White, m.  
4 Oct. 1745, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Marshall, David, d. 24 Sept. 1815, and -----, m. bef.  
1807.
- Marston, James, of Hampton, & of O. R., and Sarah Bennett,  
of Dover, m. 30 Dec. 1725, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Martin, John, went to New Jersey in 1667, and Hester Rob-  
erts, dau. Thomas, m. bef. Sept. 7, 1647.
- Martin, Michael, of Portsmouth, and Mary Huntress, of New-  
ington, m. 7 June 1741, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Martin, Dr. Noah, b. 26 July 1801: d. 1863, and Mary J.  
Woodbury, dau. Dr. Robert, m. 15 Oct. 1825.
- Mash, Hezekiah, "son of Widow M.", and Abigail York, dau.  
Benjamin, m. 12 May 1729, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Mason, Benjamin, and Elizabeth ----, m. bef. 1716.
- Mason, Peter, had 1st wife Mary -----. He died before  
1747. Sarah Davis, dau. John Jr., living 26 Sept.  
1771, m. (2) early as 1706.
- Mason, Thomas, trader, and Magdalen ----, m. early as  
Sept. 1733.
- Mason, Joseph, and -----, m. early as 1724.
- Mason, Ser'jt John, and Esther Weymouth, m. near 1734.
- Mason, Robert, of Newmarket, and Susanna Bickford, of  
Newington, m. 3 May 1753, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Mason, Isaac, dead in 1772, and Elizabeth Bunker, dau.  
of Elijah, m. early as 1769.
- Mason, Shubael, of Kittery, and Sarah Bridges, of York,  
m. 26 Mar. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Mason, John, and Rebecca Perkins, d. 24 Dec. 1847, aged  
90, m. 28 Dec. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.

- Mattoon, Richard, and -----, m. early as 1721.
- Matthews, Francis, died in 1648, and Tamson ----, dead in 1705, (Probably died in 1704.) m. early as 1630.
- Matthews, Capt. Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, living in 1705, and settled his fathers estate in that year, living also in 1711, and -----, m. early as 1670.
- Matthews, Walter<sup>2</sup>, d. 1678, will 15 April: proved 25 June, and Mary -----, living in 1678, m. early as 1656.
- Matthews, Capt. Francis, son Benj., living in 1738: also in 1749, and Ruth Bennett, m. 23 Feb. 1691-2.
- Matthews, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, son Capt. Francis<sup>3</sup>, and Abigail Hill, dau. Nathaniel, m. 17 Dec. 1716, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Matthews, Francis<sup>4</sup>, son of Capt. Francis<sup>3</sup>, and Lydia Drew, m. 28 Nov. 1720, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Matthews, Abraham, Inventory 1762, and Phebe Davis, m. early as 1725.
- Matthews, Samuel, of Newcastle, and Mary Bodge, of Oyster River, m. 21 Nov. 1728, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Matthews, Benjamin, and Anna Coleman, m. 20 June 1745, by Rev. Jos. Adams. MAR 1745 1907
- Maud, Rev. Daniel, d. 1655, and -----, m. (1) -----.  
Mary Benner, 2d wife, d. bef. 1655, m. (2) early as 1642.
- McCollister, William S., and Abigail Estes, dau. Israel, m. near 1835, by Rev. D. Root.
- McCutchin, John, and -----, m. early as 1722.
- McDonald, Robert, and -----, m. early as 1723.
- McDonald, [Daniel?] James, of Barrington, and Sarah Nutter, of Newington, m. 27 Nov. 1760, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- McDaniel, John, and Kezia Howard, Both of Barrington: m. 10 Oct. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- McDuffee, John, and -----, m. early as 1727.
- McDuffee, Capt. Daniel, of Rochester, and Elizabeth Nock, of Dover, m. 19 July 1787, in Rochester.
- McDuffee, James, d. 7 Jan. 1870, aged 72, and Sarah -----, d. 25 Mar. 1876, aged 71, m. -----.

- McElroy, John, dead in 1772, and Martha Downs, dau.  
Thomas, d. 16 Feb. 1772, m. bef. 1750.
- McIntosh, Robert, and Hannah Hanson, m. 7 Feb. 1813, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.
- McIntosh, James, and Elizabeth Currier, m. Oct. 1828.
- McIntyre, Jonathan, and Mary Trask, of Somersworth, m.  
13 Nov. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- McIntyre, Silas, and Catharine Spinney, of Eliot, m. in  
1826, in Portsmouth.
- McKenney, Robert, and Widow Rebecca Sparkes, m. 1 Dec.  
1692, by Rev. John Pike.
- McKinley, Robert, and Sarah R. Smith, m. 24 Dec. 1829.
- McNeal, William, of Rochester, and Martha Hartford, m.  
6 Aug. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- McScovy, John, and -----, m. early as 1729.
- Meade, E., of Brookline, Mass., and Polly Patten, of Do-  
ver, m. 19 Dec. 1811.
- Meador, John, b. 1630: living in 1715, and Abigail Follet  
(?), m. bef. 1660.
- Meador, John, b. 1667, d. 1736, and -----, m. (1) early  
as 1681, and Sarah Follet, dau. Nicholas, living in  
1714, d. bef. 1727, m. (2) ----- Agnes Wakeham,  
3d wife, b. 1667, m. (3) ----- *adm. wife* —, living in 1727.
- Meador, Joseph, of Durham, living in 1729, and Elizabeth  
-----, m. near 1690.
- Meador, Nathaniel, b. 14 June 1671; killed 25 Apr. 1704,  
and Eleanor Hall, living in 1705, m. bef. 1696.
- Meador, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1681: living in 1759,  
and Charity Nason, dau. Joseph & Mary Nason of Man-  
tucket, b. 17 Sept. 1682, m. 29 Dec. 1703.
- Meador, Nicholas, Will 1759: proved 1767, and Lydia ----,  
1st wife, m. (1) bef. 1709. Sarah -----, living in  
1759, m. (2) -----.
- Meador, Nathaniel, and Rachel Sias, m. 17 Dec. 1724-5,  
by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Meador, Daniel, and Elizabeth (Kirke) Libbey, wid. of  
Daniel, m. 10-11mo: 1724.

- Meador, Daniel, son Nathaniel, b. 3 Nov. 1698, and Elizabeth Allen, dau. Francis of Kittery, m. 23-6mo: 1727.
- Meador, John, of Durham, and Agnes Clarke, widow of Samuel of Portsmouth, was her maiden name Wakehan???, m. in 1735.
- Meador, Daniel, and Mary Meserve, dau. Daniel, m. bef. 1747: was it a second marriage?
- Meador, Moses, and Martha Canney, b. 17-6mo: 1718, m.-----.
- Meador, Nicholas, and Sarah Worth, m. 22-2mo: 1749: their son David b. and disowned by Quakers in 1784, and restored in 1800. Friends Records.
- Meador, Lemuel, and Sarah Worth, m. near 1756. Lemuel "from Nantucket."
- Meador, Joseph, son Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, and Abigail Varney, m. (1st) 8-12mo: 1756. Abigail Frye, (2d wife) d. 15-12-1784, m. (2d) 24-6mo: 1767. Deliverance Varney, 3d wife, d. 1814, m. (3d) 24-8mo: 1791.
- Meador, Benjamin, son Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, b. 23-4-1736; d. 6-4mo: 1827, and Patience Hanson, b. 12-4mo: 1743; d. 10-3-1825, m. 23-6mo: 1762.
- Meador, Nathaniel, son Dan<sup>3</sup>, Nat.<sup>2</sup>, b. 23-2-1741: d. 11-5mo: 1821, and Mary Hanson, d. 5-1mo: 1822, m. 6-11mo: 1770.
- Meador, David, of Durham, and Sarah Bean, of Brentwood, m. 25 Feb. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Meador, Moses, Jr., of Durham, and Jane Otis, of Barrington, m. 9 July 1777, by Dr. Belknap.
- Meador, Joseph, of Rochester, d. 1820, and Elizabeth Gould, m. 18-3mo: 1786. His 2d marriage.
- Meador, John F., d. 24-11-1825, and Deliverance Varney, b. 1778: d. 1863, m. 1-11mo: 1804.
- Meador, Nicholas, and Susanna York, m. 1 Aug. 1798, by Rev. Rob't Gray.
- Meador, Rev. Jesse, b. 12 Dec. 1802, and Hannah D. York, b. 2 Nov. 1811, m. 8 Oct. 1832.
- Meador, Joseph, b. 11-4-1809, and ----- Nason, m. (1) -----.  
Abigail Lamos, m. (2) -----.

Mellen, Henry, b. 24 Oct. 1757: d. 31 July 1809, and Elizabeth Hovey, b. 1772: d. 1 Aug. 1793, m. (1) 18 Dec. 1791. Martha W. Frost, b. 8 Nov. 1767: d. 11 Jan. 1835, m. (2) 12 May 1796.

Mellen, John W., b. 11 Sept. 1794: d. 21 July 1829, and -----, m. -----.

Mellen, John Prentice, b. 21 June 1799, and Mehitable S. Frost, m. May 1823.

Mendum, Clement, of Kennebunk, and Lydia Roberts, of Somersworth, m. in 1827.

Meroney, Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Spencer, of Somersworth, m. 6 July 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Merrill, Isaac, and Hannah Jane Lord, m. in So. Berwick, in 1820.

Merrow, Jonathan, of Somersworth, b. 1 Jan. 1702: d. 26 May 1776, and Elizabeth Jones, m. 3 Nov. 1725, by Rev. Hugh Adams.

Merrow, Samuel, b. 9 May 1710, and Abigail -----, m. ---  
---, 1st wife.

Merrow Jonathan, Jr. of Somersworth, and Phebe Heard, 1st wife, -----.  
Hannah Wentworth, 2d wife, m. (2d) near 1768.

Merrow, Samuel, of Rochester, and Sarah Starbird, of Dover, m. 23 May 1771, by Dr. Belknap. Samuel same man as above.

Merriam, Matthew, and Izetta Canney, m. in 1820.

Meserve, Clement, of Newington, dead in 1721, and Elizabeth ----, m. early as 1673, in Portsmouth.

Meserve, Clement, of Newington & Scarborough, d. near 1740, and Elizabeth Jones, m. 24 Sept. 1702, by Rev. John Pike.

Meserve, Daniel, of Dover, will made 1747, 1 May, proved 30 Jan. 1756, and Deborah Otis, m. near 1700.

Meserve, Clement, son Clement, and Sarah Decker, m. 13 Oct. 1726, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Meserve, Daniel, Jr., d. 1783, son Daniel; and Abigail -----, m. early as 1729.

Meserve, Lieut. Clement, built Garrison House, b. 1716:  
d. 18 July 1800: son Daniel<sup>2</sup>, and Abigail Ham, b. 1710:  
dau. Joseph, m. -----.

Meserve, Col. Nathaniel, son Clement<sup>2</sup>, d. 28 June 1758,  
at Louisburg, and Jane Libbey, d. June 18, 1749, aged  
49 yrs., Both of Newington: m. (1) 16 Dec. 1725.  
Mary Jackson, 2d wife,.

Meserve, John, son Clement<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1708, and Jemima  
Hubbard, m. bef. 1741.

Meserve, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, son Dan.<sup>3</sup> Jr., b. 4 Mar. 1738, and  
Mary Davis, m. -----.

Meserve, Nathaniel, of Dover, and Martha Jones, of Dover,  
m. 29 June 1769, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Meserve, Ebenezer, son Lieut. Clement, and Eunice Torr,  
d. 28 Mar. 1820, m. -----.

Meserve, Paul, d. Mar. 17, 1851, and Nancy Torr, dau.  
And., d. 4 Nov. 1865, aged 72, m. early as 1816.

Meserve, Clement, son Lieut. Clement, d. 12 Dec. 1824,  
and Lydia Tuttle, dau. John, m. -----.

Meserve, Stephen, son Lieut. Clement, and Abigail Yeaton,  
m. -----.

Meserve, Ebenezer, of Dover, and Mary Hooper, of Madbury,  
m. in 1821.

Meserve, Paul, son Lt. Clement, d. 26 Aug. 1867, aged 85-  
11-7 days, and Sarah Pinkham, m. -----.

Meserve, Israel, son Lt. Clement, and Sarah Gerrish, dau.  
Benjamin, m. Oct. 1791, by Rev. Mr. Hooper, in Madbury.

Meserve, Daniel, b. 2-6-1808: d. 29-6-1858, and Marcia  
Hanson, m. in 1834.

Meserve, Eben, b. 1812, and Lucretia Rogers, m. early as  
1832.

Meserve, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, son of Daniel, Jr., b. 18 March 1734,  
and Sarah Demeritt, b. 3 April 1736. They had;

- 1 Lydia<sup>5</sup>, born 24 July 1767; died single.
- 2 Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1769; died single in 1825.
- 3 Betty<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1771; died single 13 July  
1857.
- 4 Daniel<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1773; died Nov. 1842.
- 5 Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 May 1776: m. (1) John Ham, (2)  
Paul Gerrish, died May 13, 1861.

6 Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 June 1777; died Nov. 10, 1843.

Meserve, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, son Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 June 1777, and Sarah Pendergast, b. 18 Jan. 1782, m. ----. Lived in Madbury, N. H. They had:

- 1 Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 March 1802.
- 2 Harry<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 April 1805; died 8 June 1805.
- 3 Harry<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 May 1806; died 31 Aug. 1827.
- 4 Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 June 1808; d. 29 June 1858, m. Marcia Hanson in 1834.
- 5 John P.<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 April 1810; died 10 Apr. 1850.
- 6 Ebenzer D.<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1812; m. Lucretia Rogers early as 1832.
- 7 Nicholas D.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1814; d. 1890.
- 8 George W.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 April 1816; d. July 25, 1846.
- 9 Mary Jane<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Aug. 1818; m. Philip Chesly.
- 10 James D.<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Nov. 1820; d. 25 July 1864.
- 11 Sarah Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1825.
- 12 Charles R.<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 July 1825; now living in Dover, N. H.

Mezeet, Lsaac, and Elizabeth Lamb, Both of Portsmouth: m. 12 Nov. 1758, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Mighill, Thomas, of Oyster River, and Bethulia ----, m. early as 1670.

Miles, William, and Hannah Heth, m. 25 March 1719, by Rev. Hugh Adams.

Miles, Abraham, and Eliza H. Joy, Both of Madbury: m. 3 Oct. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Miller, Capt. Thomas, and Deborah Roberts, dau. John, m. near 1752.

Miller, Dr. Thomas, and Abigail ----, d. April 1770, m. early as 1728.

Miller, ----, of Newington, and Elizabeth Walker, b. near 1720, m. ----.

Miller, Mark, and Susanna Downing, m. 15 Sept. 1763, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Miller, Robert C., and Mrs. Rebecca Poland, d. 10 Apr. 1868, aged 76, m. 17 July 1825.

Miller, James, and Sarah Ann Perkins, Both of Somersworth: m. 17 Oct. 1829.

Millet, Capt. Thomas, b. 20 Dec. 1689; d. Aug. 1761, and Love Bunker, d. 3 Nov. 1763, [Tate says 1 Nov.] m. early as 1721.

- Mills, John, and Elizabeth -----, m. early as 1742.
- Mitchell, Thomas E., of <sup>New</sup> Durham, and Mary Jane Ford, m.  
19 Feb. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Monsey, William, and Rosamond Jacklin, m. 10 Jan. 1698-9,  
by Rev. John Pike.
- Montgomery, John, and Abra Hayes, b. 1724, m. early as  
1752.
- Moody, Joseph, of Scarboro, and Elizabeth Decker, of  
Portsmouth, m. (1st) 19 Sept. 1734, by Rev. Jos. Adams.  
Mary Rutter, of Newington, 2d wife, m. (2d) 30 Oct.  
1760, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Moody, Joseph G., of Kennebunk, b. 1797: d. 30 May 1879,  
and Elizabeth C. Currier, dau. Jacob M. d. 1838, aged  
28, m. 28 Nov. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Moody, Edwin, of Thomas, Me., and Elizabeth Watson, m.  
6 June 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Moody, Silas, d. 22 Apr. 1875, aged 64, and Mary Jane  
Wingate, m. -----.
- Moody, Charles C. P., and Frances Evans, m. 26 Aug. 1850.
- Mooney, [Hercules] = "Schoolmaster"; he died Apr. 1800,  
in Holderness, N. H., and Elizabeth Evans, dau. Ben-  
jamin, m. (1) early as 1738. Mary Jones, Widow of  
Jos. Jones, abt. 1756, 2d wife.
- Moore, John, of Portsmouth: & O. R., and Hannah Sias, of  
Oyster River, m. 15 Mar. 1719-20, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Moore, Lazarus, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Whidden, of  
Greenland, m. 19 Feb. 1736, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Moore, William, and Lucretia Wentworth, Both of Somers-  
worth: m. 2 July 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Moore, William, negro, and Abigail Hazzard, mulatto, wid.  
m. near 1845?
- Morrill, John, and Hannah Dixon, m. 18 Mar. 1700-1, by  
Rev. John Pike.
- Morrill, Jedediah, son of John & Hannah, and Elizabeth  
Jenkins, dau. Renald & Elizabeth, m. (1st) 5-10mo:  
1734. Anne Dow, 2d wife, m. (2d) in 1737.
- Morrill, David, d. 1816, and Sarah Lewis, m. 31-12mo: 1766.

- Morrill, Peaslee, and Phebe Chatburn, Both of Berwick,  
m. 14 July 1768, by Dr. Belknap.
- Morrill, Levi, of Brentwood, and Eliza Meader, m. in 1819.
- Morrill, William, b. 26 Mar. 1794: d. 12 Nov. 1868, and  
Abigail Seavey, b. 29 Dec. 1798, m. 15 Sept. 1824.
- Morrill, Joseph, of Salisbury & Dover, and Nancy A.  
Quimby, dau. George W., d. 8 Feb. 1877, m. 12 Dec.  
1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Morrill, Abel, b. 18 Feb. 1798, and Ann M. Tucker, b. 17  
Apr. 1800: d. 24 Oct. 1881, m. in 1826.
- Morrill, Jonathan, b. May 1802: d. 2 Nov. 1872, and Caro-  
line Doe, 1st wife, d. 25 Feb. 1843, aged 32-8mos., m.  
(1) ----- Almira J. Clarke, m. (2) 13 Dec. 1849.
- Morrill, Edward, b. Apr. 1810, and Sarah J. Moulton, m.  
16 Sept. 1847.
- Morrison, Jonathan, of Rochester, and Sarah Hartford, m.  
11 May 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Morris, John, and Harriet Amanda Currier, dau. Jacob M.,  
d. 9 Oct. 1844: aged 33, m. -----.
- Moseley, John, negro, and Abigail Chesley, mulatto, dau.  
Corydon, m. 19 June 1812, in Charlestown, Mass.
- Moses, Timothy, and Mary Jackson, dau. Walter, m. bef.  
1700.
- Moses, Benjamin R., b. 5 Mar. 1797, and Abigail G. Ricker,  
m. 4 Dec. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Moulton, John, and Mary Marston, Both of Hampton; m. 12  
Jan. 1744, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Moulton, Livermore, b. 23 Mar. 1800: d. 3 Dec. 1853, and  
Elizabeth -----, d. 31 July 1864, aged 65, m. -----.
- Moulton, Thomas T., of Dover, b. 22 Feb. 1795, and Sarah  
P. Pike, of Saco, m. in 1822.
- Moulton, Edward, and Elizabeth Jenks, m. 5 Dec. 1824, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Moulton, Samuel A. M., and Mary Young, m. 1 Mar. 1829:  
both of Somersworth.
- Mullaly, William, "Joiner," and Mary Harriner, of Ports-  
mouth, m. Sept. 1755, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Murdock, Elisha, d. 26 Aug. 1828, and Mary Nute, m. 6  
Dec. 1827.

Murray, William, of Newington, and Hannah -----, m. early  
as 1735.

Murray, John, of Northwood, and Rose Canney, of Dover,  
m. 4 Dec. 1780, by Dr. Belknap.

Murray, John, d. 15 Aug. 1867, aged 82, and Abigail ----  
d. 12 July 1857, aged 75, m. -----.

Murray, Michael, and Sabra Chase, m. in Boston, in 1828.

Mussey, James, and Judith Whitehouse, m. 21-9mo: 1705.

Nailer, James, & -----, m. early as 1757.

Nanney, Robert, and Katharine Wheelwright, dau. Rev. John,  
m. near 1650.

Nash, Isaac, d. bef. July 1682, and Phebe -----, m. (1)  
----- Margery Everett, wid. of William Everett  
of Kittery, 2d wife, dead in 1664, m. (2) near 1656.

Nason, Richard, killed in So. Berwick by Indians, in about  
1675, and Shuah -----, m. early as 1645.

Nason, Joseph, and Mary -----, m. early as 1681; living  
in Nantucket in 1703.

Nason, John, and Hannah Heard, b. 22 Nov. 1655, m. 6 Nov.  
1674, by Major R. Waldron.

Nason, Richard, of Kittery, d. 1696, and -----, m. -----.  
Abigail Follet, widow of Nicholas, m. (2d) bef. 1694.

Nason, Benjamin, and Martha Canney, m. 30 June 1687, by  
Rev. John Pike.

Nason, Jonathan, and Adah Morrill, m. 27 Apr. 1702, by  
Rev. John Pike.

Nason, Richard, and Mercy Ham, dau. John, m. bef. 1727.

Nason, John, and Rebecca Perkins, m. 28 Dec. 1778, by  
Rev. Dr. Belknap.

Nason, Stephen, and Mary Brown, m. 13 Sept. 1785, by Dr.  
Belknap.

Nason, Samuel, and Tabitha Varney, b. 14-6mo: 1774, d.  
1826, m. (1st) near 1797. Abigail Tuttle, b. 13-5  
mo: 1775, m. (2d) in 1828.

- Nason, Joseph, b. 26-4-1798: dead in 1834, and Elizabeth Blake, dau. Major Wm. d. 7 Oct. 1866, aged 66, m. in 1820.
- Nason, Temple, of Berwick, d. 31 July 1865, aged 68, and Elizabeth Hobbs, of Somersworth, d. 14 July 1873, aged 72, m. 21 Oct. 1820, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Nason, Samuel, 2d, and Mary Warren, m. 23 Nov. 1823, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Neal, Walter, and Mary -----, m. early as 1661.
- Neal, James, b. 2-lmo: 1746, of Berwick, and Lydia Roberts, of Dover, m. 31-10-1772.
- Neal, Moses L., b. 1767: d. 25 Nov. 1829, and Ruth Prentiss, dau. John, m. (1) early as 1795. Sarah Furbush, 2d wife, m. (2d) in 1820. *Moses from Derry, N. H.*
- Neal, William, and Nancy Durgin, d. 14 Oct. 1848, aged 77, m. 12 May 1796.
- Neal, John Prentiss, and Sarah Clements, m. in 1817.
- Neal, Samuel Adams, b. 26 July 1800: d. 10 Oct. 1870, and Caroline Varney, d. 27 Oct. 1867, aged 66, m. 23 Sept. 1821.
- Neal, Joseph L., and Susan Young, m. near 1825.
- Nealley, John B., and Maria I. Drown, m. Aug. 18, 1831: both of Dover.
- Nelson, Leader, of Newington, and Abigail Brewster, of Portsmouth, m. 2 Sept. 1750, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Newell, Daniel, d. 12 June 1857, aged 84, and Lydia -----, d. 23 Nov. 1827, aged 37= 1st wife. Elizabeth Tebbets, 2d wife, m. 24 Nov. 1828, by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Nichols, William, he 76, and Mrs. Sarah Buswell, she 62, m. in 1830.
- Niles, Daniel, b. 11 May 1799, and Phebe Damon, b. Oct. 1806: d. May 26, 1897, of Reading, Mass., m. 12 June 1828, in Reading, Mass.
- Noble, Col. Mark, of Dover, b. 19 Feb. 1802, and Mary C. Copp, of Wakefield, m. in Wakefield in 1827.
- Rock, Thomas, d. 29 Oct. 1666, and Rebecca Tebbets, dau. Henry, m. early as 1654.

- Nock, Sylvanus, d. 1716, and Elizabeth Emery, d. 6 June 1704, m. (1st) 20 Apr. 1677. Esther Beard, wid. Joseph, b. 1 Mar. 1657, m. (2d) 12 Nov. 1705, by rev. John Pike.
- Nock, Henry, b. 8 Feb. 1666; will 1713; proved 1714, and Sarah Adams, dau. Charles, b. 1671, see "Wyer", m. 10 Jan. 1691-2.
- Nock, "Elder" James, killed 1 May 1724, and Abigail Thomas, dau. James, m. near 1700.
- Nock, Sylvanus, d. 1748, and Sarah Drisco, m. 13 Dec. 1706, by Rev. John Pike.
- Nock, Deacon Thomas, and Abigail Brickett, m. Nov. 5, 1705. Newbury, Mass. md or pub.
- Nock, Zacharias, living in 1758, and Sarah ---, m. early as 1715.
- Nock, Samuel, b. 20 Sept. 1707; d. 1754, and Abigail Ricker, b. 12 Aug. 1713; d. 1752, m. bef. 1740.
- Nock, Ebenezer, b. 16 May 1710, and Elizabeth Ricker, b. 15 June 1715, m. early as 1736. Mary Ricker, wid. George, 2d wife, m. early as 1760.
- Nock, James, b. 1 Aug. 1720, and Ann Twombly, b. 15 Aug. 1724, m. early as 1759.
- Norraway, James, and Elizabeth -----, m. bef. 1698.
- Noyes, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Bickford, m. 18 Mar. 1783, by Dr. Belknap.
- Noyes, John, and Mary Hanson, m. 18 Jan. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Nute, James, living in 1691; dead in 1698, and -----, m. (1st) bef. 1643. Sarah ----- 2d wife, m. (2d) bef. 1671.
- Nute, James, b. 1643; d. 1691, and Elizabeth Heard, dau. John, m. early as 1675.
- Nute, Abraham, b. 1644; Deposition in 1724, Aug. 27, was "80 years old", and -----, 1st wife, m. (1st) -----. Wid. Joanna Stanton, m. (2d) 2 Sept. 1704, by Rev. John Pike.
- Nute, James, son James<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 July 1687; will proved 1759, and Prudence -----, m. early as 1706.

- Nute, Abraham, son of Abraham<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1705-6: d. 1756,  
and Rachel -----, m. before 14 Sept. 1737.
- Nute, Samuel, son James<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth, b. 1689, d. 1764,  
and Elizabeth Pinkham, m. 18 Mar. 1718-19, by James  
Davis, J. P.
- Nute, James, son James<sup>3</sup> and Prudence, b. Mar. 12, 1712-13;  
d. 4 Apr. 1776, and Anne Meserve, dau. Daniel, d. 14  
Jan. 1796, m. early as 1741.
- Nute, Paul, son James<sup>3</sup> and Prudence, b. 19 Aug. 1714, and  
-----, m. -----.
- Nute, John, son of Samuel, went to Rochester, and -----,  
m. early as 1750.
- Nute, Jotham, son Samuel, d. Nov. 1801, "aged 78"- grave-  
stone, and Mary Hayes, b. 12 Aug. 1728, m. (1st) ----.  
Widow Mary Canney, m. (2d) ----- after 1777.
- Nute, James, son of James<sup>4</sup> and Anne, lived in Madbury,  
and Leah Pinkham, m. -----.
- Nute, Lieut. Paul, son of James<sup>4</sup> and Anne, b. 1741, d.  
6 June 1812, and Hepzibah Canney, dau. Thomas, m.  
early as 1764.
- Nute, Isaac, and Elizabeth Lovell, Both of Dover, m. Aug.  
12, 1777, in Portsmouth.
- Nute, Samuel, and Phebe Pinkham, m. 21 Aug. 1769, by Dr.  
Belknap.
- Nute, Daniel, son James<sup>4</sup> and Anne, went to Bartlett, and  
Lucy Tuttle, m. 25 Apr. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Nute, James, and Experience Heard, m. ----.
- Nute, Jonathan, of Dover, and Charity Smart, of Durham,  
m. 7 June 1787, by Rev. Mr. Hooper of Madbury.
- Nute, Capt. Andrew, b. 29 Apr. 1759: d. 29 Dec. 1838, in  
Madbury, and Ruth Meserve, d. 22 Dec. 1839, aged 81,  
m. Sept. 1782, by Rev. Mr. Hooper.
- Nute, Capt. Samuel, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> & Elizabeth, d. 21 Mar.  
1828, aged 78, and Sarah -----, d. 11 Dec. 1847, aged  
93-6mos., m. early as 1781.
- Nute, Isaac, Junior, of Dover, and Sarah Rowe, of Ber-  
wick, m. Feb. 18, 1783.
- Nute, Thomas, son Paul<sup>5</sup>, went to Wolfbore, and Eunice  
Varney, dau. Robert, m. -----.

Nute, Jotham, b. 23 Nov. 1760, and Sarah Twombly, m. 7  
Nov. 1785, by Rev. Mr. Hooper of Madbury.

Nute, Benjamin, d. bef. 1825, and -----, d. 12 Sept.  
1825, m. -----.

Nute, Meserve, son of Lieut. Paul, b. 24 Dec. 1767: d.  
20 Aug. 1853, and Elizabeth Ames, [d. 17 Nov. 1854]  
aged 77 years, m. Feb. 7, 1796.

Nute, Joshua, and Hannah Chick, m. 8 Oct. 1809, by Rev.  
C. H. Sherman.

Nute, William, d. 1812, and Mary Davis, of Madbury, b.  
1767: d. 26 Oct. 1851, m. Oct. 1, 1789, in Durham.

Nute, John, d. in 1847, aged 75, and Mary W. Horne, b.  
20 July 1788, d. 16 Nov. 1863, m. --- -.

Nute, Francis, and Ruth Whipple, d. 23 Sept. 1859, aged  
54, m. 2 Oct. 1827.

Nute, Moses, and Clarissa Pinkham, m. in Mar. 1823.

Nute, Ephraim, son of Meserve, b. 14 Apr. 1796; d. 27  
Feb. 1873, and Mary Bancroft, of Boston, m. (1) in  
1818. Jane Pratt, 2d wife, m. (2) -----.

Nute, Greenleaf, son of Meserve<sup>b</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1804; d.  
Sept. 1882, and Susan A. Brock, m. 4 Feb. 1830.

Nute, Isaac M., and Mary Ann Jenkins, m. Nov. 30, 1836.

Nute, Thomas, b. 19 Nov. 1817, son of Meserve<sup>b</sup>, and Maria  
Brock, m. 3 Sept. 1843.

Nute, Joseph A., son Meserve<sup>b</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1819; d. June  
17, 1847, and Hannah C. Tuttle, d. Oct. 1, 1899, aged  
75 years, m. 26 Sept. 1844.

Nute, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, son Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Unitarian Clergyman, d. 1896,  
b. 18 Sept. 1819, and Lucy A. Fessenden, m. 4 July  
1841.

Nute, Jeremiah, of Milton, and Martha Reynolds, of Dover,  
m. May 31, 1810, at Rochester.

Nutter, Hatevil, b. 1603: d. 2-1-1674-5, and -----, 1st  
wife, m. (1st) bef. 1630. Anne -----, 2d wife,  
m. -----.

Nutter, Lieut. Anthony, b. 1630: d. 19 Feb. 1685-6, and  
Sarah Langstaff, dau. Henry, living in 1712, m. bef.  
1663.

- Nutter, Henry, d. 1739, and Mary Shackford, m. 26 July 1703, by Rev. John Pike.
- Nutter, Hatevil, d. 1745, will Nov. 22: proved Dec. 25, and Leah Furber, 2d wife, m. (2d) 16 May 1716, by Rev. Jos. Adams. Sarah -----, 1st wife, m. -----.
- Nutter, John, oldest son of Anthony, of Newington, ----
- Nutter, James, and Abigail Furber, m. 1 Jan. 1724, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Nutter, Samuel, and Sarah Hoitt, m. 18 May 1725, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Nutter, Hatevil,<sup>4</sup> son John<sup>3</sup>, and Rebecca Ayers, m. 28 June 1727, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Nutter, John,<sup>4</sup> son John<sup>3</sup>, d. 1740, and Abigail Whidden, dau. Michael, m. 3 Feb. 1718-19.
- Nutter, Hatevil, Jr., and Hannah Decker, m. 7 Feb. 1731, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Nutter, Matthias, son John<sup>3</sup>, of Newington, and Hannah Furber, m. early as 1736. *Dau. Jethro.*
- Nutter, Anthony, and Mary Downing, m. 18 May 1740, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Nutter, John, son Hatevil<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1721: d. 19 Sept. 1776, and Anna Sims, b. 20 Oct. 1727: d. 1793: of Portsmouth, m. 17 Nov. 1747, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Nutter, Joshua, and Sarah Richards, m. 22 Jan. 1749, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Nutter, John, and Miriam Nutter, m. 15 Jan. 1755, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Nutter, James, and Esther Dame, m. 18 Dec. 1755, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Nutter, Anthony, and Sarah Nutter, of Portsmouth, m. 1 June 1756, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Nutter, Hatevil, b. 1 Dec. 1748, and Susanna Shackford, b. 22 Dec. 1757, m. -----.
- Nutter, William Shackford, and Ruth Wentworth, m. -----.
- Nutter, John, b. Jan. 15, 1784, and d. 15 Apr. 1866, and Lydia Hayes, b. 25 March 1764, d. 21 Feb. 1850, m. 16 May 1833.

Nutter, John, of Milton, and Mrs. Margaret Grieve, of Dover, m. 17 Oct. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Nutter, Enoch Hoyt, <sup>d. 2 Apr. 1880, aged 79.</sup> he was an illegitimate child, and Abby M. -----, d. 15 Dec. 1861, aged 59, m. -----.

Odiorne, Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Lilly Cochrane, of Berwick, m. 18 June 1768, by Dr. Belknap.

Odiorne, Benjamin, and Abigail Leighton, Both of Dover: m. 2 June 1782, by Rev. Mr. Hooper of Madbury.

Odiorne, John, and Sarah Hanson, b. 18 Dec. 1772, d. 14 June 1847, m. -----.

Odiorne, John B. H., and Abigail G. Chase, d. 23 Feb. 1879, m. 8 June 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Odiorne, Benjamin, and Martha W. Thompson, of Barrington, m. 22 Aug. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Ordway, James, b. 1620, in Wales: living in 1702, and Ann Emery, d. 31 Mar. 1687, dau. John, m. 23 Nov. 1648.

Osborne, George, and Olive Pickering, Both of Portsmouth, m. 13 May 1756, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Osborne, Marble, b. 12 Mar. 1752, d. 18-10-1826, and Elizabeth Hanson, b. 1-2mo: 1754, 1st wife, d. 24-10mo: 1785, m. (1st) 28-11-1781. Mercy Nock, b. 16 Dec. 1759, d. 23-10mo: 1826, m. (2d) 21-3-1787.

Osborne, Daniel W., b. 13-8-1794, d. 8 Jan. 1871, and Abigail P. Washburn, m. 8 Dec. 1830, by Rev. H. Winslow. Caroline Cartland, b. 7-1-1804, d. 8 Nov. 1843, 2d wife, m. 2d 18-5-1840.

Osborne, William, b. 3-12mo: 1793: d. 16-8-1839, and Mercy P. Rathbone, m. 14-7-1831.

Osgood, Bradley, d. 2 Sept. 1864, aged 76, and Mehitable Cole, m. -----.

Otis, Richard, b. near 1626: killed 28 June 1689, and Rose Stoughton, b. 1629, dau. Anthony, 1st wife, m. (1st) early as 1651. Shuah Heard, wid. James, of Kittery, m. (2d) near 1676. Grizet Warren, dau. James, 3d wife, b. 1662, March 6, m. (3d) near 1686.

Otis, Stephen, b. 1652: killed 28 June 1689, and Mary Pitman, dau. William, m. 16 Apr. 1674, by Major Waldron.

Otis, Richard, d. 1701, and Susanna Hussey, dau. John of Hampton, m. near 1690.

Otis, Nicholas, killed 26 July 1696, and Joyce -----, see Henry Tebbets, m. -----.

Otis, Stephen, son Stephen, b. 22-6-1698: d. 1759, and Mary Young, dau. of Thomas, 1st wife, m. (1st) 22 Feb. 1719-20, by James Davis, J. P. Catharine Austin, b. 12 Jan. 1715, dau. Nat. m. (2d) 29 July 1736, by Rev. Jona. Cushing. Elizabeth ----, 3d wife.

Otis, Joshua, b. near 1720; d. 1810, and Jane Hussey, dau. Jos., of Somersworth, d. 1790, m. near 1745.

Otis, Stephen, b. 1731: d. 13 Mar. 1817, and Mary Elwell, d. 13 Aug. 1818, of Barrington, m. near 1758.

Otis, Job, b. 23 Aug. 1770, and Sarah Kimball, b. Feb. 7, 1777, m. 12 Oct. 1795.

Otis, Stephen, Jr., and Abigail Ham, m. Sept. 19, 1832.

Otis, John, and Martha Page, m. in July 1831.

Otis, Alfred H., and ----- Dunn, m. near 1840?

Packer, Dr. Thomas, d. 1728, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Hall, wid. Joseph, b. 1655: d. 4 Aug. 1717, m. 7 Aug. 1687, by Rev. John Pike.

Page, Lieut. Samuel, son of Francis, of Hampton, and Hannah Williams, died Dec. 24, 1701, 1st wife, m. (1) Jan. 9, 1696. Anne Marshall, of Durham, 2d wife, m. (2) Nov. 18, 1702. Mary Thomas, of Oyster River, wid. James, Jr., m. (3) 8 Mar. 1725-6, by Rev. Hugh Adams.

Page, Taylor, d. 7 July 1865, aged 72, and Martha Goodwin, m. early as 1821.

Page, Joseph W., of Durham, and Mary Ann Gilman, of Dover, m. in 1823.

Page, James, of Rochester, and Mary Furber, of Lee, m. 11 Apr. 1830.

Paine, "Mr." Thomas, d. bet. 1694 and 1700, and Elizabeth -----, m. near 1680.

Palmer, Barnabas, emigrant from Ireland in 1750--Protestant, and Elizabeth Robinson, m. early as 1747: went to Rochester.

Palmer, Joseph, of Rochester, son Barnabas, and Mercy Hanson, of Dover, m. in Rochester April 25, 1802.

- Palmer, "Sergeant" William, son of Barnabas, b. Oct. 19, 1757, and Susanna Twombly, first wife, m. (1) 25 Dec. 1783. Deborah Ham, dau. Dodavañ, b. near 1772, 2d wife, m. (2) 30 August 1791.
- Palmer, Aaron, d. 2 May 1823, and Mary Garland, dau. John, m. in 1813, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Palmer, William, b. 17 July 1786, and Maria Kimball, b. 1794: d. 1866, 8 Jan., m. 3 Apr. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Palmer, Barnabas H., b. 1 Aug. 1789, and Elizabeth Higgins, m. 25 Mar. 1815, by Rev. Mr. Hilliard, at Berwick.
- Palmer, Growth, and Anna Garland, dau. John, d. 13 May 1861, aged 80, m. 16 Jan. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Palmer, Stephen P., b. 19 Aug. 1799; d. Mar. 1854, and Abigail Horne, dau. Isaac, m. 24 Apr. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Palmer, William, bro. to Growth & Aaron, and Peniel Hall, m. [near 1820?]
- Palmer, Dea. Thomas J., b. 21 Dec. 1802: d. 11 Dec. 1874, and Louisa Ann Ayer, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 18 July 1805; d. 23 July 1884, m. 21 Sept. 1831.
- Palmer, Brackett, and Eliza Noble, of So. Berwick, m. in 1825, in so. Berwick.
- Palmer, Robert H., and Eliza M. Hazelton, m. in 1834, in Pembroke.
- Pappoon, Philip, b. 1708, and Mary Emery, m. ----.
- Parker, Elias, and Grace Allard, m. 12 Aug. 1708, by Rev. John Pike.
- Parker, Elias, and Catharine Hue, m. 3 Dec. 1747, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Parke, Asa, and Mary Pickering, m. 11 Feb. 1829, by Rev. H. Winslow.
- Parmalee, Horace, b. 20 Aug. 178-, and Polly -----, m. 27 Oct. 1803.
- Parnell, John, and Mary Stacy, dau. Henry, m. bef. 1700.
- Parol, Thomas, and Susan French, Both of Somersworth: m. 31 Dec. 1828.

- Parsley, John, and Tamson Huntress, m. 1 Feb. 1741, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Parsons, Obadiah, and Elizabeth Wigglesworth, Both of Ipswich; m. 24 Aug. 1770, by Rev. Dr. Belknap.
- Partridge, William, &-----, m. early as 1685.
- Patch, Benjamin, of Newington, and Lydia -----, m. early as 1724.
- Paul, Moses, and Abigail Mason 1st wife, m. (1) near 1754. ----- widow of Samuel Dame, m. (2) -----  
Patience Mason, 3d wife, m. (3) early as 1764.
- Patten, Stephen, d. 8 July 1824, aged 81, and Hannah Sargent, d. Aug. 8, 1814, aged 62, or 64, m. early as 1775.
- Patten, Joshua, b. 6 Dec. 1774: d. 19 May 1847, and Susan Gould, b. 1770: d. 17 Nov. 1817, m. (1) 12 March 1800. Meribah Maxwell, b. 14 Dec. 1793: d. 21 Oct. 1820, m. (2) 27 June 1819. Anne Stubbs, b. 25 Mar. 1773: d. 1855, m. (3) 22 April 1823.
- Paul, Edmund, b. 14 April 1767: d. 28 Jan. 1835, aged 67-9 mos., son of Moses, and pelia Williams, d. 2 Nov. 1858, aged 80, m. early as 1796.
- Paul, Capt. Ambrose B., of Somersworth, d. 26 Feb. 1825, aged 43, and Abigail Varney, of Dover, m. 3 Nov. 1821, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Paul, Capt. Moses, son of Edmund, b. 28 Mar. 1797, d. 9 July 1860, and Susan Margaret Hodgdon, dau. Shadrach, b. 1797, m. 29 Nov. 1821, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Paul, Temple, b. 15 Oct. 1794, of Dover, and Susan W. Burleigh, of Newmarket, d. 21 Nov. 1823, m. in 1822.
- Paul, Samuel, d. 19 Aug. 1868, aged 76, and Adaline F. Wentworth, d. 4 Jan. 1872, aged 76, m. 23 Dec. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Paul, Clark, and Mary Young, m. 23 Dec. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Paul, Charles, b. 29 Nov. 1802, and Lois Foss, m. 10 April 1828.
- Paul, Ivory, b. 31 Oct. 1804: d. 9 July 1878, and Judith S. Wentworth, m. 21 Sept. 1828.
- Paul, Sidney, and Louisa A. Chesley, m. in 1833, by rev. D. Root.

- Pearle, Nicholas, killed 10 Aug. 1706, and -----, m. early as 1690.
- Pearl, John, d. before 1754, and Mary -----, m. bef. 1714.
- Pearl, John, son of John & Mary, and Mary Tebbets, dau. Joseph, m. 22-7mo: 1739.
- Pearl, Benjamin, b. 28 Nov. 1723, of Barrington, and Elizabeth Twombly, b. 1 Nov. 1723, m. 28 Nov. 1751.
- Pearl, Joseph, of Rochester, and Sarah Bickford, of Newington, m. 28 Nov. 1749, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Peaslee, Amos, b. 8 Oct. 1708, d. June 28, 1787, and Elizabeth Austin, wid. Nicholas, b. 10 Aug. 1732: d. 21 Apr. 1806, m. 9-7mo: 1760. 2d marriage.
- Peaslee, Joseph, came from Salem: went to Hampton in 1784, and Lydia Pope, wife d. 8 Feb. 1782, m. -----.
- Peaslee, Amos, son of Robert & Anna, and Lydia Ham, dau. Samuel, m. 6 Feb. 1785, by Dr. Belknap.
- Peaslee, Robert, son Amos, and Anna Hazen, m. early as 1758.
- Peaslee, Nicholas, son Amos, b. 15 July 1770: d. 16 Sept. 1826, and Hannah Titcomb, 1st wife, b. 5 July 1786: d. Feb. 8, 1817, m. (1st) 8 Oct. 1807, by Rev. C. Sherman. Anna Hall, b. 1799, April 4; d. 1 Oct. 1830, m. (2d) Dec. 28, 1820.
- Peaslee, Joseph T., son of Nicholas, b. 15 Sept. 1808, and Mrs. Elsie O. Rounds, dau. William Drew, b. 28 Jan. 1807, m. 7 Oct. 1841.
- Peavey, Edward, and Mary ----, m. bef. 1720.
- Peavey, Joseph, and ---, m. early as 1727.
- Peavey, Abel, of Newington, and Mary ----, m. early as 1734.
- Peavey, "Hutson," and Madeline Brown, m. 11 May 1736, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Peavey, Thomas, and Mary Stevens, m. 13 Nov. 1740, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Peavey, Joseph, and Arabella Nutter, m. 16 July 1764, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Peavey, Oliver, and Mrs. Mary Hurd, m. 28-Nov. 1822.

- Pegin, William, see Pidgin, of Dover, and Abigail Drew, of Dover, m. June 1805, by Rev. Mr. Thurston in Somersworth.
- Peirce, Andrew, "Marriner," d. bef. July 1809, aged 46, and Nancy -----, Admx. in 1812, m. early as 1811.
- Peirce, Benjamin, of Watertown, and Wid. Elizabeth Hall, wid. of John, m. (1st) 7 Sept. 1705, by Rev. John Buss. Hannah Ash, widow of Thomas, 2d wife, m. (2d) 30 May 1714.
- Peirce, Joshua of Portsmouth, b. 1670, and Elizabeth Hall, dau. Joseph, d. 13 Jan. 1717-18, m. (1st) 24 Jan. 1694. Elizabeth Wade, of Dover, 2d wife, m. (2d) 5 March 1718-19, in Portsmouth.
- Peirce, Israel, of Dover, and Mary Curtis, of York, m. Jan. 7, 1748, at York.
- Peirce, George, of Portsmouth, and Jerusha Furber, of Newington, m. 25 Mar. 1738, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Peirce, Thomas, and Hannah Heard, b. near 1727, m. early as 1742.
- Peirce, Deacon Benjamin, b. in Portsmouth, 5 Mar. 1743, d. 12 Sept. 1823, aged 80 & 6 mos., and Mary Tebbets, d. 10 Dec. 1823, aged 81 & 6 mos., m. 26 May 1767.
- Peirce, John, and -----, m. early as 1772.
- Pierce, Capt. Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Kezia Wentworth, of Dover, wid. of Spencer, m. 11 Dec. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Peirce, Daniel, b. 1772: d. 19 Jan. 1850, and ---, m. ----.
- Peirce, Deacon Andrew, b. 13 Dec. 1785: d. 4 Sept. 1862, and Abigail Smith Osborne, b. 17 Feb. 1792; d. 5 Mar. 1875, m. 27 August 1809, by Rev. John Osborne, in Lee, N. H.
- Peirce, Capt. Andrew, Jr., b. 14 Feb. 1792: d. 29 Mar. 1850, and Elizabeth Wentworth, b. 1791, m. early as 1813.
- Peirce, Jacob, and Elizabeth Nute, m. in 1820.
- Peirce, David, d. 9 Apr. 1861, aged 62, and Mary M. Peirce, d. 17 Oct. 1868, aged 70, m. 12 Dec. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Peirce, Andrew, 3d, b. 31 July 1814, and Rebecca W. Dunaway, m. 11 Apr. 1834.

Peirce, Joseph A., b. 18 Dec. 1818, son Dea. Andrew, and Ann E. Drew, b. Dec. 27, 1827; d. 8 July 1854, m. (1) 7 July 1848, by John Pinkham. Lucy Waldron, second wife, m. (2) ----, by C. H. R.

Pendexter, Thomas, and ---, m. early as 1811.

Pendexter, George, b. 29 Feb. 1780, d. 12 Jan. 1856, and Abigail Titcomb, dau. John, b. 10 Aug. 1785; d. 7 Dec. 1869, aged 84, m. 11 Jan. 1808, by Rev. C. Sherman.

Pendexter, Joseph, and Lydia C. Bodge, b. 1795; d. May 1880, m. early as 1825.

Perham, Lemuel, of Dover, and Mary Stoyell, m. in 1823.

Perkins, William, b. 1616; d. 1732, in Newmarket, and Elizabeth -----, m. early as Jan. 28, 1669.

Perkins, Thomas, b. 1628; living in 1693, and ---, m. ----.

Perkins, Samuel, and Hannah ----, m. ----. Mary Thomas, dau. James, m. (2d) as early as 1703.

Perkins, Nathaniel, son Thomas, and Hannah Tebbets, b. 25 Feb. 1661, m. (1st) early as 1705, dau. Jeremy. Abigail ----, 2d wife, m. (2d) 15 Mar. 1715.

Perkins, Nathaniel, and Hannah ----, m. early as 1720 [wife bap. in 1720].

Perkins, Joshua, d. early as 1769, and Dorothy ---, m. bef. 1724.

Perkins, Joseph, and -----, m. early as 1727.

Perkins, ----, dead in 1742, and Eleanor ---, m. early as 1736.

Perkins, James, and Margaret ----, m. early as 1756.

Perkins, Joshua, Jr., d. 29 Aug. 1819, aged 84, and Martha ~~Wicks~~, d. 11 Jan. 1811, aged 67, m. early as 1762.

Perkins, Ezekiel, of Dover, and Margaret Currell, of Berwick, m. 17 Sept. 1774, by Dr. Belknap.

Perkins, Ephraim, and Mary Walker, of Rochester, m. 18 Nov. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.

- Perkins, Solomon, and ----, m. early as 1787. (A dau. died that year.)
- Perkins, Adam, and Abigail Tebbets, m. 15 Mar. 1781, by Dr. Belknap.
- Perkins, Elijah, d. 11 Feb. 1818, aged 51, and Amy ----, d. 1 Nov. 1812, aged 50, m. ----.
- Perkins, Robert, b. 20 Dec. 1786, d. 18 Sept. 1875, aged 88, and Olivia Earle, d. 7 July 1830, aged 44, m. 8 Oct. 1809, by Rev. C. Sherman. m. (2) Mrs. Dolly M. Prescott, in 1833.
- Perkins, James, b. 3 Apr. 1772: d. 3 Mar. 1823, and Lucy -----, b. 25 Nov. 1774: d. 24 Mar. 1834, m. ----.
- Perkins, Thomas, and Sarah Preston, Both of Newmarket: m. in 1813, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Perkins, Morris, b. 10 Aug. 1792, and Abigail C. Paul, m. 5 Feb. 1817, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Perkins, William, d. 4 Mar. 1827, aged 57, and Mercy Plumer, d. 8 Sept. 1816, aged 44: 1st wife, m. (1) early as 1793. Nancy Reade, d. 6 Aug. 1862, aged 77, m. 2d 6 May 1817, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Perkins, Eri, son of William, b. 11 Apr. 1795: d. 24 Mar. 1869, and Mary Ann Hodgdon, dau. Shadrach, b. 20 July 1796, d. 10 July 1867, m. Dec. 10, 1818.
- Perkins, Dr. Asa, b. 1793: d. 1850, and Charlotte Clements, d. 1849, m. 28 Nov. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Perkins, Jeremy, son of William, b. 23 Oct. 1799: d. 12 Oct. 1822, and Lydia Watson, dau. Benjamin, d. April 1886, m. in 1823.
- Perkins, Capt. Moses P., d. 1834, and Mary Perkins, d. 27 Jan. 1873, aged 81, m. in 1819, on Sept. 15, m. in Portsmouth.
- Perkins, John, of Dover, and Sarah Morrison, of Dover, m. Apr. 20, 1823, in Newmarket.
- Perkins, William, of New Durham, and Abigail Twombly, m. 15 Aug. 1824, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Perkins, Joseph, and Elizabeth Gage, m. Sept. 14, 1806, in Rochester.
- Perkins, Robert, Jr., and Mary Webster, m. Apr. 15, 1832.

Perry, Matthew, and Mary -----, m. bef. 1722.

Perry, John, of Newington, and Rebecca ----, m. early as 1734.

Perry, Samuel, and Mary Nute, of Dover, m. Aug. 1813, in Portsmouth.

Philbrick, James, of Hampton, drowned 16 Nov. 1674 and Jane Roberts, 1st wife, m. -----. Anne Roberts, dau. Thomas, of Dover, 2d wife, m. (2) bef. 1660. The wives were sisters.

Philpot, James, dead in 1778, and Ruth -----, living in 1778, m. in 1739.

Philpot, Richard, and Mercy -----, m. near 1744.

Philpot, John, and Sarah Roberts, b. Oct. 18, 1726, m. early as 1752.

Philpot, John, and Kezia Wentworth, Both of Somersworth, m. 22 Dec. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.

Philpot, Richard, of Somersworth, and Mary Clements, m. 18 Nov. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.

Philpot, Moses, of Somersworth, and Eliza Gage, m. 24 Dec. 1817, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Pickering, John, "Jr.", (b. 1 Dec. 1666, d. 1715,) of Portsmouth (son John? John!) and Elizabeth Munden, m. 17 July 1688, by Rev. John Pike.

Pickering, Thomas, John, of Newington, d. 1719, and Mary -----, m. early as 1680.

Pickering, Lieut. James, b. 1680, d. 1768, and Mary Nutter, m. 16 Jan. 1718, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Pickering, John, and Deborah -----, m. 18 June 1724, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Pickering, Joshua, of Newington, and Deborah Smithson, m. early as 1725.

Pickering, Thomas, b. 28 Nov. 1703; d. 9 Dec. 1786, and Mary Downing, 1st wife, m. (1st) 7 Feb. 1727, by Rev. Jos. Adams. Mary Janvrin, 2d wife, m. (2d) 19 May 1743, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Pickering, John, d. 1790, and Mary Nutter, m. 28 Aug. 1740, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

- Pickering, Nicholas, and Hannah Bickford, m. 7 Mar. 1758,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Pickering, Thomas, and Jerusha Furber, m. 10 July 1759,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Pickering, Winthrop, and Phebe Nutter, m. 8 Sept. 1761,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Pickering, John, d. 10 Feb. 1865, aged 84, and -----.
- Pidgin, William, d. 13 Oct. 1839, aged 32, and Lovey H.  
Huntress, m. in 1834.
- Pike, Rev. John, b. 15 May 1653; d. 10 Mar. 1709-10, and  
Sarah Moody, dau. Rev. Joshua, m. 5 May 1681.
- Pike, Rev. James, b. 1 Mar. 1703-4; d. 19 Mar. 1792, and  
Sarah Gilman, of Exeter, m. 26 Aug. 1730.
- Pike, Daniel, of Wolfboro, and Lavina Wallingford, m. 5  
Dec. 1816, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Pike, Benjamin, of Saco, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of  
Somersworth, m. 15 May 1821, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Pillsbury, Nathan, and -----, m. early as 1722.
- Pindar, John, "brickmaker," and -----, m. early as 1685.
- Pindar, Benjamin, and -----, m. early as 1720.
- Pinkham, Richard, living in 1671, when son John agrees  
to support him for a consideration, dead in 1688, and  
"Jelliam" -----, m. -----.
- Pinkham, Richard<sup>3</sup>, living in 1704; called "Sen." in 1704,  
and Elizabeth Leighton, dau. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, m. -----.
- Pinkham, John, Deposed, Aug. 27, 1724, that he was "above  
80 years of age", and Rose Otis, dau. Richard, m. (1) *prov?*  
early as 1672. Martha -----, 2<sup>d</sup> wife, m. (2) early  
as 1688.
- Pinkham, Richard<sup>3</sup>, b. 1672, and Elizabeth <sup>Leighton</sup> -----, 1st wife,  
m. (1st) bef. 1696. Wid. Mary Welch, b. 1681, m.  
(2d) 27 Nov. 1757.
- Pinkham, Thomas, and Mary Allen, m. 2 Dec. 1700, by Rev.  
John Pike.
- Pinkham, Solomon, and Mary Field, dau. Zach. Field, m. 13  
Dec. 1700, by Rev. John Pike.
- Pinkham, Amos, son John<sup>2</sup>, and Catharine -----, d. 22 May

- 1709, m. (1st) -----. Elizabeth Chesley, wid.  
Samuel, m. (2d) bef. 1713.
- Pinkham, James, and Elizabeth Smith, dau. James, m. near  
1714. <sup>2</sup>
- Pinkham, Otis, son of John, d. 19 Dec. 1763, and Abigail  
Tebbets, dau. Ephraim, b. 12-6-1701, m. 22-9-1721.
- Pinkham, Tristram, and Abigail Hayes, b. near 1730, m. -----.
- Pinkham, Tristram, and Martha Hayes, dau. Sam. m. early  
as 1755.
- Pinkham, Ebenezer, son Thomas, and Sarah Austin, b. 14-  
9-1719, m. 27-11-1736-7.
- Pinkham, Stephen, and Mary -----, m. early as 1741.
- Pinkham, Samuel, b. 28 Sept. 1722, and Susanna Canney,  
m. -----.
- Pinkham, Stephen, and Tanson Meserve, dau. Daniel, m.  
bef. 1747.
- Pinkham, -----, and Sarah Tebbets, b. 18-8-1725, m. ----.
- Pinkham, Paul, b. 4-5mo: 1730; d. 16-3-1819, and Rose  
Austin, dau. Joseph, m. near 1755.
- Pinkham, Abijah, of Dover, and Rachel Huckins, of Durham,  
m. 11 Jan. 1753, by Rev. John Adams.
- Pinkham, Clement, of Madbury, and Sarah Randall, of Dover,  
m. 19 Nov. 1769, by Rev. Dr. Belknap. Mary Tasker,  
(2d wife?) m. (a) 15 Dec. 1778.
- Pinkham, John, b. 25 Aug. 1739; d. 14 Aug. 1815, and  
Phebe Tebbets, b. 5 Apr. 1744; d. 24 Jan. 1823, m.  
early as 1761.
- Pinkham, Daniel, and Patience Ham, m. May 1780, by Rev.  
Mr. Hooper, of Madbury.
- Pinkham, Joseph, b. 14-8-1757; d. 27-2-1845, and Eliza-  
beth Green, d. 12-1mo: 1847, m. 19-1-1788, in Hampton.
- Pinkham, Joseph, and Mary Tuttle, b. 23 Nov. 1766; d.  
31 Mar. 1814, m. Dec. 31, 1786, by Rev. Mr. Hooper,  
of Madbury.
- Pinkham, Otis, b. 13 Jan. 1765; d. 5 Jan. 1814, and  
Hannah Young, m. -----.

- Pinkham, Edmund, b. 3 Oct. 1767, and Miriam Gould, m. ----.
- Pinkham, Elijah, son of John & Phebe, b. 15 Dec. 1769; d. 24 Apr. 1862, and Eunice Tuttle, m. early as 1807.
- Pinkham, Joseph, b. 18 Jan. 1772, and Sarah Young, m. ---.
- Pinkham, Benjamin, Daniel's father, b. 18 Feb. 1772, and Nancy Davis, b. July 1775: d. 5 Jan. 1862, m. ----.
- Pinkham, Enoch, b. 14 Apr. 1774, dead in 1834, and Elizabeth Tripe, dau. Richard, d. 14 Nov. 1868, aged 86, m. ----.
- Pinkham, Daniel, m. Sophia Drew, dau. of Daniel, who m. )  
Anne Nute. )
- Drew Daniel, and Anne Nute, m. when? Ask D. Pinkham. )
- Pinkham, Paul, and Rebecca -----, d. 7 Aug. 1869, aged 88-2-23, m. -----.
- Pinkham, Nicholas, b. 10 Jan. 1779: d. 1-6mo: 1836, and Abigail Lamos, b. 15-8-1781: d. 25 May 1862, m. 28-5-1803.
- Pinkham, Ebenezer, and Mercy Hoag, b. near 1765, m. ---.
- Pinkham, Jeremiah G., b. 1791: d. 1859, and Wid. Louisa B. Heard, d. 22 Feb. 1850, aged 63, m. ----.
- Pinkham, Nicholas, b. 15-3-1789: d. 3-12mo: 1818, and Elizabeth Austin, b. 16-10-1788, m. 2-2-1814.
- Pinkham, Samuel, b. 22 July 1788: d. 1 Apr. 1825, and Lydia Ham, dau. David, b. 10 Apr. 1791, m. in 1821.
- Pinkham, Isaac, son James, and Elizabeth Nute, b. 28 May 1785, m. ----.
- Pinkham, Enoch, b. 1797: d. 1875, and Hannah Pinkham, d. 31 May 1882, aged 79-10 mos, m. 21 Nov. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Pinkham, Daniel, and Sophia Drew, dau. Daniel, d. 22 Aug. 1878, aged 78, m. 25 Dec. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Pinkham, James, and Martha Gray, m. 15 May 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Pinkham, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Chase, m. 10 Jan. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Piper, Samuel, and Abigail Church, b. 12 Aug. 1672, dau. John, m. 23 Apr. 1694, by Rev. John Pike.

- Piper, George, b. 23 Jan. 1797, in Stratham; d. 22 Sept. 1881, and Sarah Fisher Smith, b. 13 Feb. 1801, d. 22 Mar. 1874, m. 11 July 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Pishon, Charles, and Sophia Ricker, m. 6 Apr. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Pitman, William, b. 1632; d. Nov. 1682, of Dover, and Barbara Evans, m. 29 Nov. 1653, in Boston. Ann -----, 2d wife, m. (2) early as 1665.
- Pitman, Ezekiel, b. 1658: dead in 1706, and Elizabeth -----, m. early as 1695.
- Pitman, Francis, d. bef. 1709, and Elizabeth Tebbets, wid. of Nathaniel, m. after Aug. 1706.
- Pitman, Joseph, and -----, m. -----. Joseph killed Aug. 19, 1704.
- Pitman, William, son of Ezekiel, a minor in 1706, and Joanna -----, m. early as 1715.
- Pitman, Ezekiel, of O. River, and Elizabeth Shackford, of Portsmouth, m. 23 May 1717, in Portsmouth.
- Pitman, Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Boody, m. -----.
- Pitman, Nathaniel, son of William, and Deliverance Derry, m. near 1700. Deliverance wid. of John.
- Pitman, Zechariah, and Mercy Conner, m. 13 Dec. 1723, by Rev. Jeremiah Wise.
- Pitman, Derry<sup>3</sup>, son Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, and Dorothy ---, m. early as 1736.
- Place, John, and Eunice Rowe, m. 5 Dec. 1716, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Place, Ebenezer, and Jane Peavey, m. 31 Dec. 1719, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Place, Samuel, and Mary Rowe, m. 5 Jan. 1727, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Place, James, and Mary Walker, m. 9 Nov. 1727, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Place, James, of Newington, and Hannah ----, m. early as 1734. [Was it a second m.?] ]
- Place, Abraham, and Mary Rollins, m. 12 Mar. 1745, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Place, Joseph, and Alice Dame, m. 17 July 1751, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Place, Solomon, of Dover, and Belvidere Clapham, of Dover, m. Sept. 30, 1804, by Rev. Mr. Haven, in Rochester.

Place, Jonathan, of So. Berwick, and Clarissa Roberts, of Somersworth, m. 4 May 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Place, Richard, and Christine Taylor, m. 24 Dec. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Place, James H., and Lydia Chesley, m. Jan. 1834.

Plaisted, Elisha, and Elizabeth Harvey, m. 11 Oct. 1689, by Rev. John Pike.

Plaisted, William, and Judith Ricker, b. 15 Nov. 1720, m.  
-----.

Plumer, Richard, son Ephraim of Newbury, b. 3 Aug. 1695, dead in 1745: was "Inholder", on Dover Neck, and Elizabeth Beard, dau. Joseph, m. in 1719.

Plumer, Deacon Daniel, b. 10 March 1693, died Jan. 8, 1773, son Ephraim of Newbury, and Sarah Wentworth, b. 16 Apr. 1700, m. 28 Jan. 1720, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Plumer, John, of Rochester, son of Richard, d. 1815, aged 96, and Elizabeth Titcomb, b. 21 April 1728, dau. Daniel, m. -----.

Plumer, Ephraim, son of Daniel, and Anne Goodwin, 1st wife, m. - ----. Mercy Garland, 2d wife, m. (2) early as 1760.

Plumer, Ephraim, b. 1770: d. 6 June 1848, and Judith --- ----, d. 19 Jan. 1848, aged 74, m. early as 1792.

Plumer, John, 3d, of Rochester, son John, grandson John, d. 1815, and Mary Waldron, dau. Joseph, b. 14 Mar. 1796, m. 27 Oct. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Plumer, Jeremiah, and Mercy Hobbs, of Somersworth, m. 6 Mar. 1820, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Plumer, James, dead in 1831, and Mary Ann Beadle, 1st wife, d. Oct. 22, 1824, m. (1st) in 1822. Mary Ann Roberts, m. (2d) 10 Jan. 1828.

Plumer, Capt. John P., b. 31 Mar. 1807, and Harriet Putman, m. Oct. 1829, by Rev. Mr. Lothrop.

- Plummer, Joseph, and Mary Clement, m. Jan. 10, 1830.
- Pomeroy, Joseph, dead 30 June 1674, and Elizabeth ----, dead 30 Dec. 1674, m. -----. Widow was adrx. 30 June 1674.
- Pomeroy, Richard, dead in 1725, and Deliverance Berry, see Jos. Wormwood, m. 14 Feb. 1697-8, by Rev. John Pike.
- Pomfret, Lieut. William, d. 7 Aug. 1680, and Rose -----, living in 1675, m. as early as 1620.
- Porter, Isaac A. Dea., b. 22 Mar. 1779: d. 15 Apr. 1860, Mary Kent, b. 7 Mar. 1789: d. 12 Oct. 1869, m. early as 1815.
- Potts, Thomas, son Richard of Casco Bay, and Joanna Roberts, m. 24 Mar. 1689-90, by Rev. John Pike.
- Potts, Thomas, and Ann Kincaid, widow of David in 1729, m. after 1729.
- Powers, Nicholas, drowned Sept. 1759, and -----, wife d. Apr. 1780, m. -----.
- Powers, Peirce, and Mary Wingate, m. 25 Oct. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Prescott, Samuel, of Dover, and Mary Peirce, of Berwick, m. in 1819.
- Prescott, Jonathan, and Lois -----, m. early as 1827.
- Prescott, Woodbury T., b. 5 Apr. 1803, and Frances Elizabeth Banks, b. 10 Nov. 1809, m. 29 Dec. 1829, by Rev. M. Lothrop.
- Prime, Oliver, and Sophronia Shaw, m. 11 Jan. 1827, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Prime, Joseph, and Mahala Vickery, m. 11 March 1829, by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Prince, Joseph, and -----, m. early as 1752.
- Prince, George W., and Martha Ham, m. 12 Sept. 1824, in Durham.
- Pugsley, John, and Elizabeth Small, m. 7 Mar. 1704-5, by Rev. John Pike.
- Puddington, [Purinton?] Thomas, and Rachel Williams, m. 20 Sept. 1689, by Rev. John Pike.

- Purinton, Zaccheus, d. 14 May 1799, or 1805?, and Anna Twombly, b. 10-3mo: 1740: d. 1799, m. 21-11-1759.
- Purinton, Elisha, and Sarah Estes, m. 22-9-1767.
- Purinton, Moses, of Berwick, and Sarah Lamos, 2d wife, m. 21-3-1739.
- Purinton, John, son Zaccheus, b. 14-4mo: 1767: d. 24 Apr. 1813, in Sandwich, N. H., and Phoebe Beede, dau. Hon. Daniel, m. early as 1796.
- Purinton, Micajah, son Zaccheus, b. 7-5mo: 1761: d. 22 -8-1825, and Mary Austin, d. 4-3mo: 1844, aged 69, m. 2 Dec. 1801.
- Purinton, Daniel, and Sarah Varney, m. 17 Feb. 1831, by Rev. Mr. Dow.
- Purinton, Jacob K., b. 2-6mo: 1807: d. May 1886, and Rebecca Pinkham, b. 1809, 1st wife, m. (1st) 31-8-1831. Mary Estes, of No. Berwick, 2d wife, m. (2d) 28-10-1840. Gulielma M. Bassett, of Wolfboro, m. (3d) 21-10-1845.
- Purinton, Amos D., b. 28 Aug. 1813: d. 17 Mar. 1877, and Maria Varney, b. 19 May 1819, m. 27 June 1838.
- Putnam, Osgood, and Rhoda Ann Hall, dau. Sol. & Joanna Hall, m. 23 Mar. 1828.
- Quimby, Benjamin (Somersworth), moved to Falmouth, Me., and Ann Plummer, m. near 1743.
- Quimby, George W., from Maine, and Sarah Waldron, b. 13 Mar. 1781: d. 26 Dec. 1853, m. early as 1808.
- Quimby, Henry, b. 11 June 1768: d. 12 Jan. 1856, and -----, 1st wife, m. (1st) -----, Mehitable Waldron, b. 25 July 1789, d. 16 Mar. 1858, m. (2d) 25 July 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Quimby, Samuel, bro. to Geo. W., d. 11 July 1860, aged 69, and Elizabeth Nute, m. in 1823.
- Quimby, Moses, and Mary A. Richardson, m. 25 May 1827.
- Quimby, Daniel, d. 4 Nov. 1859, aged 82, and Susan -----, d. 25 June 1847: aged 66, m. early as 1813.
- Quinn, Edward J., and Elizabeth Bickford, m. in 1829.
- Quint, John, of Newington, and Ann Rowe, dau. Thomas, m. early as 1725.

- Quint, Thomas, of Newington, and Margaret Phickett, of  
Portsmouth, m. 6 Dec. 1733.
- Quint, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Rowe, m. near 1750(?).
- Quint, George, b. 4 Oct. 1803; d. 22 Oct. 1877, and  
Sally Williams Hall, b. 2 Sept. 1800, in Barnstead, m.  
15 Apr. 1827, in Barnstead, N. H.
- Quint, Rev. Dr. Alonzo Hall, b. 22 Mar. 1828, and Rebecca  
Page Putnam, of Salem, Mass., m. 30 Jan. 1854, in  
Boston, Mass.
- Rackley, William, and Wid. Dorothy Lord, m. 18 Oct. 1689,  
by Rev. John Pike.
- Rand, John, dead in 1690, and Remembrance Ault, 1st wife,  
m. (1st) ----- Elizabeth ----, 2d wife, m. (2d)  
bef. 1690.
- Rand, Nathaniel, of age in 1626, and -----, m. -----.
- Rand, John, and Joanna Willey, dau. Thomas, m. 17 Dec.  
1718, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Rand, Moses, of Dover, son John of Rye, and Lydia Went-  
worth, b. near 1752, m. early as 1785.
- Rand, Leonard S., b. 22 June 1803, and Margaret Spinney,  
m. (1) Aug. 1828. Elizabeth H. Sawyer, wid. Hosea,  
m. (2) Nov. 1862.
- Randall, Joseph, and Elizabeth Garmine, m. 20 Oct. 1692,  
by Rev. John Pike.
- Randall, Richard, b. 1659, son Richard of Saco, and Eliz-  
abeth -----, d. 16 Apr. 1703-4, 1st wife, m. (1) ---.  
Widow Elizabeth Blanchant, m. (2d) 10 Apr. 1705, by  
Rev. John Pike.
- Randall, Nathaniel, d. 9 Mar. 1748-9, in 54th year of  
age, and Mary Hodgdon, d. 3 Jan. 1775, in 76 year of  
age, m. early as 1720.
- Randall, Samuel, and Elizabeth Mayfield, m. 30 Nov. 1720,  
by James Davis, J. P.
- Randall, William, and Hannah Mason, dau. of Peter, m. 2  
Feb. 1724-5, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Randall, Samuel, of Somersworth, and Martha Roberts, m.  
near 1752.
- Randall, Tobias, and -----, m. early as 1755.

- Randall, Jonathan, and Mary Hodgdon, b. 1740, m. -----.
- Randall, John, and Abigail Twombly, m. 23 Nov. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Randall, Daniel, and -----, m. early as 1777.
- Randall, Daniel, and Rachel Hussey, Both of Somersworth: m. 21 Dec. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Ranson, Ebenezer, and Lydia Buzzell, m. 21 Mar. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Ranson, Richard, of Dover, b. 1774: d. 26 May 1851, and Ruth Quimby, of Berwick, 2d wife, m. (2) in 1822.
- Rawson, Col. Jonathan, b. 1759: d. 30 May 1794, son Rev. Grindal, and Hannah Gage, b. 25 Jan. 1763, d. 1 Sept. 1814, dau. Jonathan, m. near 1790.
- Rawson, Jonathan Augustus, and Rebecca G. Hodgdon, b. 1794, d. 5 June 1816, m. 11 Dec. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Raymond, John, negro, and Lydia Gamby, m. in May 1821.
- Reade, Michael, b. 1741: d. 28 Jan. 1812, and Deborah Horne, dau. Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1755, d. 23 May 1839, aged 84, m. 8 Mar. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Redman, John, of Dover, of Hampton in 1683, and Joanna Bickford, dau. John of Oyster River, m. in 1647.
- Reed, Robert S., and Abiah S. ----, m. early as 1808.
- Reed, Moses F., d. 5 Apr. 1866, aged 64, and Nancy Wilson, d. 7 Feb. 1879, aged 79, m. 4 Oct. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Remick, John, and Susanna Perkins, m. 13 Jan. 1774, by Dr. Belknap.
- Remick, James, came from Haverhill, Mass. in 1782, was a hatter: built in 1783 the Dr. Wheeler store, d. in July 18, 1836, in Barrington, N. H., and Mary Kinsman, m. 10 Sept. 1782, by Dr. Belknap.
- Remick, James Kinsman, the Dover printer, b. April 30, 1783, and Elizabeth Twombly, of Madbury, dau. of Reuben, married in 1808.
- Remick, Daniel, went to Kennebunk, Me., b. 1809, and -----, m. -----.

- Reynolds, Job, b. near 1685: d. near 1762, and Hannah  
-----, m. near 1713.
- Reynolds, John, b. near 1689: d. 1756, and Hannah Clarke,  
( a Quakeress) m. 23 Dec. 1718, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Reynolds, Job, b. 1714: d. 1785, of Strathem, and Sarah  
Phillips, of Newington, m. 22 Nov. 1739, by Rev. *Job*  
Adams.
- Reynolds, Joseph, b. 10 June 1727: d. 1765, and Lydia  
Twombly, m. in 1749. m. (2) Capt. James Libbey.
- Reynolds, Joseph, b. 4 Aug. 1759: d. 20 Mar. 1846, and  
Abigail Pinkham, widow of Tristram, m. 19 Dec. 1780,  
by Dr. Belknap.
- Reynolds, Joseph, b. 18 Aug. 1787: d. 16 Mar. 1826, and  
Phoebe A. Walker, b. 1792, d. 12 Apr. 1856, m. early  
as 1811.
- Reynolds, Daniel, b. 9 July 1799, and Sarah Watson, b.  
26 May 1803, m. 24 Nov. 1825.
- Reynolds, Joseph, and Deborah Stiles, m. 13 Aug. 1829,  
by Rev. Mr. Otheman.
- Reynolds, Oliver L. b. Jan. 1810: d. 23 July 1862, and  
Sarah H. Watson, b. Oct. 1810, m. 9 June 1831.
- Reyner, Rev. John, b. 1600, d. 20 Apr. 1669, and -----  
Bayse, 1st wife, m. (1st) early as 1632, in England.  
Frances Clarke, of Boston, m. (2d) bef. 1642.
- Reyner, Rev. John, b. 1643: d. 21 Dec. 1676, and Judith  
Quincy, of Braintree, b. 1655: d. 1678-9 (Mar. 8),  
m. -----.
- Rhoades, see Roades.
- Rich, Richard, settled in Eastham in 1681, d. in 1692, at  
Eastham, Mass., and Sarah Roberts, dau. Thomas, m.  
bef. 1673.
- Rich, Emerson, and Nancy -----, d. 24 May 1829, m. -----.
- Richards, William, and Mary Dow, m. 23 Aug. 1694, by Rev.  
John Pike.
- Richards, Joseph, b. 1669; living in Rochester in 1748,  
and Abigail Rollins, dau. Samuel Rollins, b. 1675:  
living in 1748, m. 12 Aug. 1697, by Rev. John Pike.
- Richards, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hodgdon, m. 19 Nov.  
1702, by Rev. John Pike.

- Richards, John, and Dorcas Ham, m. 1 Dec. 1723, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Richards, Joseph, of Newington, and Elizabeth ----, m. early as 1727.
- Richards, James, and Sarah Foss, m. early as 1743.
- Richardson, Josiah, and Mary Philpot, of Somersworth, m. Aug. 6, 1770.
- Richardson, Joseph, b. 25 Dec. 1756, in Boston, Mass., and Sarah Hanson, b. 22 Dec. 1762: d. 19 Dec. 1831, dau. Humphrey, m. 14 Dec. 1783, by Dr. Belknap.
- Richardson, James, b. 7 July 1779, in Woburn; d. 26 Mar. 1847, and Tamson Tebbets, b. 1783: d. 11 Feb. 1846, dau. John & Lydia, m. 21 Dec. 1808, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Richardson, Louis B., and Lucy Cox, m. 17 July 1825.
- Ricker, George, killed 4 June 1706, and Eleanor Evans, m. bef. 1682.
- Ricker, Maturin, killed 4 June 1706, and ----, m. ----.
- Ricker, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1682, and Hannah Garland, dau. Jabez, m. bef. 1714.
- Ricker, Maturin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1688, and Hannah Hunt, of Newington, m. early as 1713.
- Ricker, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1696: d. Dec. 1773, and Dorcas Garland, b. 3 Apr. 1698, 1st wife, m. (1st) 1 Nov. 1720, by Rev. Jona. Cushing. Sarah Wentworth, d. Dec. 1738, 2d wife, m. ---.
- Ricker, George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1702, and Jemima Busby, m. ----.
- Ricker, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Maturin<sup>2</sup>, d. 2 Dec. 1772, and Elizabeth Garland, 1st wife, m. (1st) 16 Nov. 1720, by Rev. Jona. Cushing. Mary May, m. (2d) 17 Dec. 1761.
- Ricker, Maturin<sup>3</sup>, Maturin<sup>2</sup>, and Lucy Wallingford, m. near 1740.
- Ricker, Jonathan, and Abigail Smith, m. near 1745.
- Ricker, Phineas, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1722, and Tamson Riggs, 1st wife, m. (1st) near 1750. Deborah Miller, wid. Thomas, m. (2) near 1760.
- Ricker, Nathaniel; moved to Newcastle, Me., b. 15 Apr. 1724, and Mercy Nock, dau. Sylvanus, m. early as 1747.

Ricker, Paul, b. 14 Jan. 1731, was drowned; see Tate, and Abigail Hodgdon, m. early as 1758.

Ricker, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Maturin<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 1721, lived on what was afterwards the Rollinsford Town Farm, and Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Ricker, Eph<sup>3</sup>. Geo<sup>2</sup>., b. near 1726, m. near 1745.

Ricker, Reuben, b. 29 Jan. 1724-5, died in Canada During war of Revolution, and Elizabeth Randall, m. near 1750.

Ricker, George, b. 23 Feb. 1717, and Mary Randall, m. near 1743.

Ricker, Maturin, b. 23 July 1719, moved to Newcastle, Me., Lois Downs, m. -----.

Ricker, Moses, d. 1795, in Berwick, and Dorcas Ricker, b. 24 Sept. 1727, m. early as 1760.

Ricker, Nicholas, b. 1735: d. 1801, inherited the Twombly Garrison at Littleworth, and Eleanor Twombly, dau. William, m. -----.

Ricker, Moses, d. 26 Oct. 1801. soldier at Crown Point, and Sobriety Nock, b. 14 June 1740: d. 28 Nov. 1829, m. early as 1763.

Ricker, Noah, b. 1726: d. 17 Dec. 1811, and Margaret Emery, of Kittery, dau. Simon Emery, m. early as 1756.

Ricker, Daniel, b. 9 Apr. 1740, and Lucy Cromwell, m. early as 1762.

Ricker, Ephraim, George<sup>2</sup>, and Susanna Leighton, m. near 1769. Ricker, Lemuel, of Somersworth, b. 18 Oct. 1747, and Dorothy Nock, of Dover, m. 31 Dec. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.

Ricker, Asa, and Abigail Rollins, Both of Rochester, m. 5 Oct. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.

Ricker, Gershom, son Paul, and Anna Garland, of Somersworth, m. 10 June 1776, by Dr. Belknap.

Ricker, Joseph, of Somersworth, and Esther Bunker, of Dover, m. 13 Jan. 1777, by Dr. Belknap.

Ricker, Reuben, and Mary Styles, d. 11 Jan. 1848, aged 91-8mos., m. -----.

Ricker, Mark, of Cogshall, and Susa Bunker, m. 6 Mar. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.

*Ricker, George, and Abigail Snell, m. 31 Oct. 1786, by Dr. Belknap*

- Ricker, William, d. bef. 1830, and Nancy Tripe, d. 17 Mar. 1830, aged 72, m. 11 Nov. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Ricker, Samuel, Jr., and Deborah Babb, m. 24 Apr. 1796, in Portsmouth.
- Ricker, Isaac, and Elizabeth Ham, b. 23 Mar. 1775: d. 21 Dec. 1861, m. near 1800.
- Ricker, Nicholas, son of Nicholas, and Elizabeth Randall, dau. Daniel, m. near 1800.
- Ricker, David, Jr., and Lydia Chase, dau. Enoch, m. near 1803.
- Ricker, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Drew, m. in 1802, by Rev. Rob't Gray.
- Ricker, John, of Dover, and Susanna Tebbets, of Rochester, m. Sept. 4, 1808, in Rochester.
- Ricker, Daniel, 3d, and Elizabeth Ricker, Both of Somersworth: m. 23 Mar. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Ricker, Daniel, and Phebe Yeaton, Both of Somersworth: m. 26 Sept. 1822, by Rev. Mr. Clary. [was it a second m.?] ]
- Ricker, James S., and Elizabeth Whitter, m. in 1819.
- Ricker, William S., b. 19 Feb. 1796: d. 11 Mar. 1871, and Eliza F. -----, b. 3 Sept. 1802: d. 1853, m.-----.
- Ricker, Oliver, and Mary Jane Roberts, of Somersworth, m. 29 Apr. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Ricker, Edward S., drowned in 1830, and Tamson Waldron, dau. Joseph, m. in 1823.
- Ricker, Capt. Timothy, died Feb. 1832, aged 43, and Elizabeth Clarke, m. 25 Oct. 1828, by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- Ricker, Jonathan, d. 3 May 1862, aged 70, and Sarah H. -----, d. 30 Mar. 1861, aged 54, m. -----.
- Ricker, John L., and Pamela Chamberlin, of Alton, m. in 1829.
- Ricker, Israel, and Mary Ann Stearns, m. May 29, 1831: both of Dover.
- Riley, Capt. John, b. 1752, in London: d. 6 Nov. 1813, and Mary Hanson, b. 4 Jan. 1754: d. 1841, Aug. 24, m. 13 Oct. 1777, by Dr. Belknap.
- Ricker, Timothy and Abigail Varney, d. June 1826, m. in 1813.*

- Roberts, Nathan, and Olive Mason, m. early as 1753.
- Roberts, Timothy, of Rochester, and Sarah Furber, of Newington, m. 15 July 1761, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Roberts, Francis, of Somersworth, and Mary Carr, dau. John, of Newbury, m. Newbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1745.
- Roberts, Thomas, son of Joshua and Sarah, b. 21 Nov. 1740: d. 1769, and Elizabeth Fall, m. early as 1765.
- Roberts, Capt. Joshua, b. 13 July 1746; d. 19 Mar. 1822, and Joanna Wentworth, b. Aug. 1750: d. 1785, m. (1st) 8 Dec. 1766. Widow Elizabeth Nichols, 2d wife, m. (2d) after 1785.
- Roberts, Aaron, of Somersworth, and Mary Hanson, b. 19-6-1737, of Dover, m. 5 May 1768: by Dr. Belknap.
- Roberts, Isaac, and Abigail Rollins, m. 22 Nov. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.
- Roberts, Joseph, d. 26 June 1813, aged 66, and Elizabeth Hanson, m. (1st) 24-11mo: 1773. Anne Hanson, 2d wife, m. (2d) in 1784.
- Roberts, Heard, and Mary Watson, dau. Dudley, m. 14 March 1775, by Dr. Belknap.
- Roberts, Samuel, and Sarah Wentworth, both of Somersworth: m. 13 Apr. 1775, by Dr. Belknap.
- Roberts, John, and Lois Hanson, m. 27-9mo: 1775.
- Roberts, Stephen, d. 1820, and Mary Canney, d. 28 Dec. 1820, m. 4 Mar. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Roberts, George, and Elizabeth Horne, b. 21 Aug. 1762: d. 3 Apr. 1856, m. 17 Jan. 1782, by Dr. Belknap.
- Roberts, Benjamin, of Rochester, and Sarah Stevens, m. 7 Nov. 1785, by Dr. Belknap.
- Roberts, David, son Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Pinkham, b. 13 Jan. 1762, m. ----.
- Roberts, David, and Hannah Meader, b. 27-4mo: 1763, m. 27-10-1796.
- Roberts, Ephraim, son of Moses<sup>4</sup>, Father of Amasa<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1772: d. 25 Sept. 1857, and Hannah Roberts, dau. David, d. 21-3-1839, m. 4-2mo: 1813, in Rochester, N.H.

- Riley, Capt. John, Jr., b. Jan. 24 1781, d. May 21 1842,  
and Ann Boardman, b. 9 Feb. 1792; d. 17 Feb. 1874, m.  
29 Oct. 1813, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Rines, Joseph, and Christian -----, m. early as 1737.
- Rines, Thomas, and -----, m. early as 1742.
- Ring, Seth, of Newington, and Elizabeth Libbey, dau.  
John, m. early as 1717.
- Roades, Jacob, and Eleanor Brown, m. 7 Sept. 1704, by  
Rev. John Pike.
- Roberts, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Will dated 27 Sept. 1673: proved June  
30, 1674, and Rebecca -----, m. early as 1629.
- Roberts, William<sup>1</sup>, killed 1675, and -----, m. early as  
1655.
- Roberts, "Sergeant" John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1629: d. 21 Jan. 1694-5, -  
and Abigail Nutter, dau. Hatevil, living on Dec. 28,  
1674, m. about 1650.
- Roberts, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. 1633, constable in 1662 and whipped  
Quaker women by order of Walderne, and Mary Leighton,  
dau. Thomas, m. early as 1664.
- Roberts, Hatevil, d. 1724, and Lydia -----, m. near 1686.
- Roberts, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, <sup>3/6/1656</sup> and Elizabeth Hopley, m. near 1700:  
both living in 1724.
- Roberts, Joseph, and Elizabeth -----, m. bef. 1692.
- Roberts, John, b. near 1682: Will 1749, proved 1756, and  
Deborah Church, 1st wife, m. (1st) 26 Oct. 1704, by  
Rev. John Pike. Frances Emery, m. (2d) 17 May 1720,  
by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Roberts, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, and Elizabeth Mason,  
m. 11 Apr. 1706, by Rev. John Pike.
- Roberts, Love, and Elizabeth Drew, dau. John, m. bef. 1713.
- Roberts, Samuel, b. 12 Dec. 1686, and Sarah Lord, m. 20  
Sept. 1716.
- Roberts, John, b. Dec. 6, 1694, and Mary Jose, m. early  
as 1715.
- Roberts, Hatevil, and Honour Stackpole, m. Oct. 28, 1724.
- Roberts, "Ensign" Joseph, b. 27 Oct. 1692, and Elizabeth

- Ham, dau. John, b. 1703, m. near 1726.
- Roberts, Capt. Timothy, 1st settler in Rochester, died 31 Dec. 1774, and Anne Waldron, dau. John, m. early as 1728.
- Roberts, Benjamin, b. Sept. 20, 1709, and Mary Heard, m. bef. 1738.
- Roberts, Joshua, b. 10 Oct. 1698: d. 1771, and Sarah Wallingford, b. 29 Dec. 1693, m. early as 1735.
- Roberts, Stephen, kept tavern, ferry, & tan vats on Dover Neck, b. 20 Aug. 1704: d. near 1757, and Keziah Lamos, m. near 1740.
- Roberts, Thomas, b. 23 July 1710, and ----- Jones, of Durham, m. -----.
- Roberts, Nathaniel, b. 22 Apr. 1713, and ----- Thompson, m. -----.
- Roberts, Aaron, b. 16 Apr. 1716, and Sarah Tebbets, dau. John, m. -----.
- Roberts, Love, b. 21 Apr. 1721, and Widow Mary Roberts, m. (1) 9 Dec. 1741, in Portsmouth. Ann Pray 2d wife, m. (2) near 1765.
- Roberts, Moses, b. 22 June 1718: d. 13-4mo: 1807, and Elizabeth Whitehouse, b. 1 Nov. 1725: d. 1792, m. (1st) near 1748. Abigail Hanson, 2d wife, m. (2d) 10-lmo: 1798.
- Roberts, Joseph, and Joanna Goodwin, m. near 1747.
- Roberts, Nathaniel, and Mary ---, m. early as 1750.
- Roberts, Alexander, b. 15 Jan. 1725-6, and Rebecca Garland, m. near 1751.
- Roberts, James, Jr., and Judith Randall, m. early as 1753.
- Roberts, Ebenezer, b. 5 Feb. 1721-22, and Sarah Miller, m. early as 1757.
- Roberts, Samuel, b. 7 May 1723, son Samuel, and Judith Randall, of Somersworth, m. near 1745.
- Roberts, Samuel, and Lydia Header, m. 4 June 1755, by Rev. John Adams.
- Roberts, Capt. Thomas, and Abigail Millet, m. 27 Aug. 1760.

- Roberts, James, son of Moses<sup>4</sup>, b. 17-8mo: 1760; d. 17-11  
1849, and Eunice Varney, b. 4-12mo: 1765; d. 23-4mo:  
1836, m. 5-3mo: 1788.
- Roberts, Thomas, son Moses<sup>4</sup>, b. 20-2-1757: d. 25-6-1822,  
and Hannah Lamos, b. 23-3-1767: d. 26-3mo: 1850, m.  
26-11-1788.
- Roberts, Moses, son of Moses<sup>4</sup>, b. 25-8-1766: d. 1839, and  
Alice Tebbets, b. 22-8-1774, m. 24-9-1794.
- Roberts, Thomas, b. 14 Sept. 1773, and Lydia Plumer, m.  
in 1795.
- Roberts, Daniel, b. 12 June 1772: d. 12 Sept. 1866, and  
Hannah Gage, b. 23 Nov. 1779: d. 17 Nov. 1839, m. Oct.  
1796.
- Roberts, Nicholas H., b. 1789: d. 1857, and Elizabeth  
Roberts, b. 29-3-1791, d. 16 Dec. 1863, dau. Thomas,  
m. 1-12mo: 1813.
- Roberts, Hanson, b. 29 Jan. 1793: d. Aug. 1871, and Lydia  
Henderson, b. 13 Nov. 1794, m. in 1814, by Rev. J. W.  
Clary.
- Roberts, John, 3d, and Elizabeth Hall, of Somersworth,  
m. 9 Dec. 1819, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Roberts, Thomas A., and Hannah Clarke Tate, m. in 1821.
- Roberts, Aaron, b. 1797: d. 22 Feb. 1854, and Mary Den-  
nett, b. Jan. 1799: d. Aug. 29, 1882, m. -----.
- Roberts, Jeremiah, son James, and Hannah Beede, m. <sup>Jan 3</sup>  
Jeremiah d. 14 July 1848, aged 53. 1839
- Roberts, Aaron, b. 27 May 1797: d. 15 June 1874, and  
Mary Bickford, 1st wife, m. (1) ----. Maria  
Gage, m. (2) -----.
- Roberts, Alonzo, b. 11 Oct. 1799: d. 4 Jan. 1881, and  
Mary Torr, dau. Vincent, m. May 19, 1825, in Durham.
- Roberts, George W., of Somersworth, and Sarah Woodhouse,  
of Madbury, m. May 1829, by Rev. H. Winslow.
- Roberts, Hiram R., of Somersworth, and Ruth Ham, dau.  
John, of Dover, m. 7 Nov. 1830, by Rev. H. Winslow.
- Roberts, Thomas Joshua, b. 11 June 1807: d. 1834, and  
Dorothy J. Wentworth, b. 10 Nov. 1808: d. 25 Mar.  
1858, m. 14 Oct. 1832.

- Roberts, Joseph, and Maria Henderson, m. near 1845.
- Roberts, Isaac, d. 3 Feb. 1867, aged 69, and Hannah H. -----, d. 11 May 1870, aged 71, m. -----.
- Roberts, Hanson, and Eleanor Cooper Kimball, b. 31 March 1801, m. -----.
- Robinson, Timothy, living in 1733, and Mary Roberts, dau. John, m. near 1692.
- Robinson, Timothy, b. 1-6mo: 1710: Will 1770, d. 6-11mo: - 1783, and Mary Allen, dau. Francis of Kittery, d. 8-4mo: 1794, m. 24-7-1730.
- Robinson, Timothy, Jr., born 24-4-1738, d. 29 July 1815, aged 77, and Alice Frye, d. 1807, Sept. 22, m. 6-1mo: 1762. Abigail Eaton, wid. Timothy, m. (2) -----.
- Robinson, Paul, d. 10 Mar. 1800, and Nancy Ann Gage, b. 1769; d. 13 Mar. 1850, dau. Capt. John, m. bef. 1800.
- Robinson, Timothy, Father of Capt. Wm., below, and Elizabeth Tabor, m. Jan. 22, 1806, at Vassalborough, Maine.
- Robinson, Jonathan, and Nancy Brown, of Deerfield, m. May 1807, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Robinson, Samuel, b. 1781: d. 31 Mar. 1830, and Esther Tuttle, d. 27 July 1827, m. near 1807.
- Robinson, John T., of Portsmouth, and Sarah Yeaton, of Dover, d. 11 Oct. 1854, aged 68, m. in 1816.
- Robinson, Capt. William, b. 9 Sept. 1808: d. June 8, 1894, and Mary Ann Peirce, 1st wife, d. Oct. 4, 1840, m. (1) July 15, 1840. ----- Twombly, 2d wife, m. -----.
- Robinson, John, b. 6 July 1797, and Hannah ----, m. early as 1827.
- Robinson, Winthrop, d. 4 Jan. 1839, aged 52, and Sarah -----, d. 11 Oct. 1854, aged 67, m. early as 1820.
- Robinson, T. S., b. 1804: d. 1878, and Mary Ann -----, d. 26 July 1859, aged 53, m. -----.
- Robinson, Wm., d. 9 Oct. 1874, aged 67, and Rebecca H. -----, d. 17 Jan. 1878, aged 65, m. early as 1839.
- Rogers, Daniel, and ----, m. early as 1738.
- Rogers, Josiah, son Robt. of Newbury, and Patience Varney, dau. Nat., m. 22 July 1746.

- Rogers, Isaac, and Lydia Varney, b. 20-12-1729, m. 28-6-1751.
- Rogers, Daniel, of Durham, and Elizabeth Hawkins, of Dover, m. 25 Mar. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Rogers, Robert, of Durham, d. 1820, aged 73, and Rose Hanson, of Dover, m. 1st 7 Aug. 1774, by Dr. Belknap. Sarah Evans, 2d wife, m. (2d) 25 Aug. 1776, by Dr. Belknap. Mary-----, 3d d. 1824, aged 75, m. ----.
- Rogers, Aaron, from Hampton, and Lydia Hanson, m. 29-10-1777.
- Rogers, Capt. Robert, d. 1841 April 21, aged 65, and Rebecca Patten, dau. Stephen, m. 2 Dec. 1810, by Rev. Mr. Sherman. d. 1834, aged 46.
- Rogers, Edmund, d. 1820, aged 42, and Mary ----, d. 1821, aged 47, m. -----.
- Rogers, Samuel, and Nancy Tripe, dau. Richard, m. 13 Apr. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Rogers, Artemas, b. 3 Aug. 1793, and Abigail Snell, dau. Sam., d. 21 Dec. 1838, aged 42, m. (1) June 24, 1816, in Rochester. ----- Davis, 2d wife, m. (2d) -----.
- Rollins, James, dead in 1687, and Hannah---- m. early as 1640.
- Rollins, Ichabod, b. near 1640: killed 22 May 1707, and Mary Tebbets, b. 15 Apr. 1658, dau. Jeremiah, m. (1st) early as 1677. Elizabeth -----, 2d wife, m. (2d) ?  
*2nd wife*  
*Rollins* early as 1705.
- Rollins, Thomas, b. 1641, dead in 1706, and Rachel Cox, (dau. Moses, of Hampton,) m. near 1670.
- Rollins, Samuel, b. 1649: d. 29 Oct. 1694, and Rebecca Morse, dau. Obadiah, m. early as 1675.
- Rollins, Ichabod, and Mary Perkins, wid. Samuel, m. 25 Dec. 1704, by Rev. John Pike.
- Rollins, Jeremiah, dead in 1768, and Elizabeth Ham, b. 29 Jan. 1681, dau. John, living in 1727, m. near 1713.
- Rollins, James, son of Samuel, d. 1744, and Deborah Peavey, m. 9 Apr. 1717, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Rollins, Joseph, d. 1749, and Sarah ----, m. early as 1726.

- Rollins, Samuel, d. between 1748 & 1753, and Alice Dame, 1st wife, m. (1st) 5 May 1720, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Rollins, Samuel, and Esther Bickford, m. 13 May 1744, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Rollins, Joseph, Jr., and Susanna Fouet, m. 10 May 1739, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Rollins, Edward, b. 2 Mar. 1718: d. 25 May 1756, and Elizabeth Nutter, dau. Hatevil & Leah, b. 19 Sept. 1725, m. 21 Nov. 1742, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Rollins, Ichabod, b. 18 July 1722: d. 31 Jan. 1800, and Abigail Wentworth, dau. Capt. Benjamin, b. 12 Feb. 1723, d. 1790, m. (1) near 1744. Margaret Frost, 2d wife, m. (2) after 1790.
- Rollins, Ichabod, and Olive Nutter, m. 26 Jan. 1748, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Rollins, Samuel, b. 23 Sept. 1729: d. 1799, and Mary Huntress, m. 12 Apr. 1753, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Rollins, Joseph, dead in 1783, and Mary Carter, m. 6 Feb. 1757, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Rollins, James, and Lucy Gerrish, m. near 1800: his second marriage.
- Rollins, Andrew, b. 29 Oct. 1770, and Sarah Philpot, dau. John, m. 11 Feb. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary: Both of Somersworth.
- Rollins, James, of Somersworth, and Sarah Wingate, of Dover, 2d wife, m. (2d) 24 Oct. 1819, by Rev. J. W. Clary. Abigail Wingate, of Dover, 3d wife, m. (3d) 7 Sept. 1828.
- Rollins, John A., b. 4 Apr. 1801, and Mary Ann Leighton, dau. Seth, m. 11 Nov. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Rollins, Daniel, b. 30 May 1797, and Mary Plumer, dau. Ebenezer, Both of Somersworth, m. 20 Nov. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Rollins, Lorenzo, b. 1799, and Mary C. Waldron, d. 29 Nov. 1847, m. 6 Feb. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary. Hannah Evans, 2d wife, m. (2) ----.
- Rollins, Seth F., of Dover, and Harriet M. Smith, of Brentwood, m. in 1828, in North Hampton.
- Rounds, George, of Duxton, Me., and Mary Gage, m. 8 May 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Rounds, Joseph, Jr., of Buxton, Me., Father of Holmes,  
and Elsa Osborne Drew, of Dover, Daughter of William,  
Divorced in 1840, m. 20 Mar. 1833, by Rev. David Root.

Rouse, Thomas, and Rebecca Rummerill, wid. Clement, m.  
2 Sept. 1689, by Rev. John Pike.

Rowe, Richard, dead in 1705, and -----, m. early as 1645.

Rowe, Thomas, and -----, m. -----.

Rowe, Thomas, Jr., and Rachel Peavey, m. 17 Jan. 1721, by  
Rev. Jos. Adams.

Rowe, Samuel, and Deborah Canney, m. 13 Apr. 1730, by  
Rev. Jos. Adams.

Rowe, John, and -----, m. early as 1740.

Rowe, James, and Elizabeth Boodey, m. -----.

Royse, Vere, and Mary Rickard, [Ricord?] Both of Ports-  
mouth, m. 16 Feb. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.

Rummerill, Clement, and Rebecca Pomeroy, wid. Thomas, of  
Portsmouth, m. 6 Sept. 1687, by Rev. John Pike.

Rumney, Ezra, and Charlotte Lougee, m. 30 Apr. 1829, by  
Rev. Mr. Hoyt.

Rundlett, Charles, of Stratham, and Mary Phillips, of  
Newington, m. 24 Mar. 1740, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Russell, Eleazer, of portsmouth, and Margaret Waldron,  
of Dover, b. 6 Nov. 1695, m. 18 May 1721, by Rev. Jona.  
Cushing.

Russell, John, of Andover, Mass., and Sarah Titcomb, of  
Dover, m. 12 Aug. 1775, by Rev. Dr. Belknap.

Russell, Thaxter, and Mary Ann Joy, m. 23 Sept. 1826.

Rust, Rev. Henry, and Anne Waldron, b. 29 Aug. 1698, m.  
in 1719.

Ryan, James, of Amesbury, Mass. and Elizabeth Glidden, of  
Lee, m. in 1825.

Sanborn, Jonathan, of Hampton, and Elizabeth Sherburne,  
m. 4 Feb. 1691-2, by Rev. John Pike.

Sanborn, Nathaniel, of Hampton, and Rebecca Prescott,  
m. 3 Dec. 1691-2 by Rev. John Pike.

Sanborn, John, and -----, m. bef. 1739.

- Sanborn, Daniel, of North Hampton, and Charlotte Sanborn,  
m. 9 Jan. 1820, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Sanborn, James B., and Mary Ann Babb, m. Jan. 20th, 1830.
- Sanders, Joseph, killed 28 June 1689, and Sarah -----, m.  
-----.
- Sanders, Richard, and Mary Morse, m. 17 June 1697, by  
Rev. John Pike.
- Sanderson, Henry, of Charlestown, Mass., and Lucretia  
Kelley, of Dover, m. in 1824.
- Sankey, Caesar, "Friends": Colored??, and Sarah Sharp,  
m. 23-11-1774.
- Sargent, Edward, and Joanna Homan, of Pemaquid, m. 3 June  
1695, by Rev. John Pike.
- Sargent, David, b. 18 June 1788: d. 30 May 1866, and  
Lydia W. Cushing, b. 18 June 1793: d. 5 Jan. 1858,  
m. 31 Dec. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Sargent, John P., d. 8 Feb. 1855, "aged 71", and Lucy  
Bagley, d. 8 Oct. 1835, aged 50, m. early as 1819.
- Sargent, John B., b. 1800: d. 3 June 1864, and Mercy  
Hussey, wid. Ezekiel, d. 10 June 1852, aged 58-8, m.  
(1) 30 Dec. 1827. Wid. Esther Gilman, 2d wife, m.  
(2) Oct. 1853.
- Sargent, John G., and Martha Bellamy, m. in Nov. 1833,  
in Somersworth, by Rev. Mr. Cushman.
- Savery, Robert, and Mary Pitman, Both of Portsmouth: m.  
17 Apr. 1748, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Sawyer, Jacob, of Amesbury, son of Stephen of Newbury,  
d. 26-4-1799, aged 79, and Susanna Estes, b. 19-2-  
1724: d. Feb. 7, 1749, m. (1st) 7-9mo: 1743.  
Sarah Hanson, b. 3 Mar. 1733, 2d wife, m. (2d) 10-5mo:  
1751.
- Sawyer, Moses, son of Stephen & Sarah, of Newbury, and  
Huldah Hill, 1st wife, dau. Sam. & Hannah, m. (1)  
5-9mo: 1744. Rebecca Swain, d. 1816, m. (2) 28-8  
mo: 1766.
- Sawyer, Stephen, b. 8-6mo: 1752: d. 30-9-1831, and Mary  
Varney, b. 17-8mo: 1756: d. 17-7mo: 1843, m. 4-3mo:  
1778.
- Sawyer, Moses, and Sarah Ham, b. 1788, dau. David, m. -----.

Sawyer, Jacob, b. 1-10mo: 1769, and Elizabeth Morrill,  
d. 6 Mar. 1857, aged 79, m. near 1800.

Sawyer, Micajah, b. 19-5-1760: d. 1832, and -----, m.  
-----.

Sawyer, Justin, b. 16-6mo: 1781: d. 7-12mo: 1809, and  
Phebe Holt, m. in 1803.

Sawyer, Hosea, b. 25-5-1783: d. 17-5-1858, and Elizabeth  
h. Hodgdon, m. 15 Oct. 1845.

Sawyer, Levi, b. 11-8mo: 1791: d. 23-11-1868, and Hannah  
G. Pinkham, b. 1804, m. 5-7mo: 1826.

Sawyer, Thomas Ellwood, b. 21-11mo: 1798: d. 27-2mo:  
1879, and Elizabeth Watson, b. 4 Feb. 1813: d. 1 Dec.  
1847, m. (1) 27-2-1831. Elizabeth Moody, 2d wife,  
m. (2) 15 Oct. 1848.

Sawyer, John, b. 5-5mo: 1804: d. 9-5mo: 1877, and Eunice  
P. Page, b. 2 July 1802: d. 23-9-1840, m. (1) 18-9-  
1825. Abigail Morrill, b. 29-4mo: 1808: d. 6 Jan.  
1881, m. (2) 2-9mo: 1841.

Sawyer, Alfred I., d. 1 Aug. 1849, aged 50, and Nancy  
-----, d. 14 Apr. 1840, aged 40, m. -----.

Sawyer, Jonathan, b. 1817, and Martha Perkins, m. in 1839.

Sayles, John, and Sarah Ann Grant, m. 17 Mar. 1827.

Sayward, Richard P., d. 21 Apr. 1840: aged 34, and Nancy  
Elizabeth Currier, b. 1810: d. 28 Aug. 1844, m. in  
Jan. 1831.

Scaul, John, of Dover, and Comfort Willey, of Durham, m.  
in 1823.

Scammon, Richard, living in 1691: dead in 1720, and  
Prudence, Waldron, dau. William, dead in 1720, m.  
early as 1662.

Scammon, Richard, b. near 1662: d. near 1724, and Eliz-  
abeth Wakeley, b. 1664, dau. John, m. -----.

Scammon, Richard, and Susanna Varney, dau. Peter, m. 8-  
10-1724. (Friend's Records say Hope was his second  
wife: others think not.)

Scammon, Robert, and Hope Tuttle, b. 25-8mo: 1725: d.  
30-9-1782, m. 10-5mo: 1753.

- Scates, Norton, d. 28 Aug. 1873, aged 83, and Hannah H. -----, d. 9 Jan. 1836, aged 44, m. (1) early as 1818. Lynthia L. -----, d. 28 Apr. 1848, aged 45, m. (2) -----.
- Schenck, Samuel B., and Caroline Knight, m. in 1826, in Newburyport.
- Schlager, Jacob, and Esther Tebbets, m. in 1823.
- Scolly, Thomas, of Westbrook, Me., and Deborah Coffin, of Dover, m. in 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Scribner, John, of Wakefield, and Peniel Hall, of Dover, m. 19 Mar. 1775, by Dr. Belknap.
- Scriven, John, d. 2 Oct. 1675, and Mary ----, m. bef. 1670.
- Scruton, -----
- Scruton, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Rogers, Both of Farmington: m. 11 Sept. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Searl, or Cearl, Samuel, and Patience Evans, n. early as 1709. Patience dau. Robt. and Ann.
- Seaver, Asa, of Rochester, and Abigail Furness, of Dover, m. Jan. 11, 1819.
- Seavey, James, of Newcastle, and Abigail Pickering, of Newington, m. 12 June 1718, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Seavey, Isaac, and Dorothy -----, d. 20 Oct. 1847, aged 65, m. early as 1808.
- Seavey, Henry, and Rachel Corson, m. in 1822.
- Seavey, True, b. 17 Aug. 1803, and Sarah Ann Foot Trussell, m. 3 Feb. 1831.
- Seaward, Ebenezer, of Portsmouth, and Mary Henderson of Dover, m. 15 Mar. 1732-3.
- Senter, John, of Boston, and Mary Matthews, dau. Walter, m. 27 Mar. 1651.
- Sewall, James C., and Martha Titcomb, m. 19 Nov. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Sewer, Henry, and Mary Huntress, m. 21 June 1694, by Rev. John Pike.
- Shackford, William, d. in 1720, and Deborah Trickey, dau. Thomas, m. as early as 1680.

- Shackford, John, and Elizabeth Barnes, m. 4 Dec. 1707,  
by Rev. John Pike.
- Shackford, William, of Portsmouth and of Dover, and Susanna Downing, of Newington, m. (1) 5 Oct. 1727, by Rev. Jos. Adams. Patience (Ham) Downing, wid. of John Downing: m. (2) in 1752.
- Shackford, Joseph, of Newington, and Mary -----, m. early as 1730.
- Shackford, Samuel, and Elizabeth Ring, m. 3 Nov. 1747,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Shackford, William, and Patience Downing, widow of John Downing, m. 7 May 1752, by Rev. Jos. Adams: his second marriage. See above.
- Shackford, Samuel, and Anna -----, m. early as 1791.
- Shaffen, Patrick, and Mary Rackley, m. 14 Mar. 1755, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Shannon, Cutt, b. 17 Aug. 1717, in Portsmouth, d. 1763, 19 Sept., "suddenly", Tate, and Mary Vaughn, dau. Lt. Gov. George, b. 26 Apr. 1713: d. 1793, m. early as 1741, and living in Dover in '47.
- Shannon, William, son Cutts, b. Jan. 6, 1747, bap. 10 Jan. 1748, d. July 1816, and Eleanor Gerrish, d. 17 Jan. 1806, aged 51, m. 29 Aug. 1782, by Dr. Belknap. m. (2) Jane Jordan in 1809.
- Shannon, Lt. William, son Thomas, d. 1813, at Sackett's Harbor, and Mary Waldron, dau. Isaac, of Barrington, m. 27 Sept. 1801.
- Shannon, Dr. Richard Cutts (settled in Saco), d. 19 Apr. 1828, and Polly Tebbets, dau. Maj. Ebenezer, m. Aug. 1801.
- Shapleigh, Elisha, of Kittery, and Elizabeth Waldron, of Dover, dau. Richard, John Waldron, m. 3 Apr. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.
- Shapleigh, Oliver, of Eliot, and Ann H. Odierne, m. 29 Mar. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Sharp, James, and Elizabeth Wentworth, b. 1653, m. bef. 1690.
- Shaw, Moses W., and Sabrina Stackpole, Both of Somersworth, m. Feb. 1825.
- Shaw, Smith M., and Susanna Cady, m. in 1830.
- Shannon, Capt. Thomas, son Cutts, d. 20 May 1800, and Lillias Watson, m. 28 Feb. 1771, by Dr. Belknap*

- Shaw, Ichabod, of Moultonborough, and Susan Buzzell, of Rochester, m. 9 Oct. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Shaw, Levi, and Charlotte Wyatt, m. 3 Oct. 1833, by Rev. David Root.
- Sheffield, William, d. 6 Dec. 1700, in Sherburne, Mass., and Mary -----, m. early as 1659.
- Shaw, William, and Mary Ann Nudd, of Gt. Falls, m. in 1830.
- Shepard, -----, dead in 1726, and Anne -----, m. near 1700.
- Shepard, William, living in 1728, and -----, m. early as 1720.
- Shepard, John, and -----, m. early as 1726.
- Shepard, Samuel, and Margaret Creighton, m. 23 Mar. 1726-7, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Shepard, Leonard, b. 11 July 1797: d. 1841: b. in Holden, Mass., and Verona P. Peirce, b. 21 Dec. 1796: d. Apr. 1882, m. 25 Mar. 1816, in Holden, Mass.
- Shepley, Alphoeus, of Eliot, Me., and Mary Moore, m. 6 Dec. 1828, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Sherburne, Henry, d. 1680, of Portsmouth, and Rebecca Gibbons, d. 3 June 1687, dau. Ambrose, m. 13 Nov. 1637.
- Sherburne, Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Johnson, of Greenland, m. 15 Feb. 1749, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Sherman, Rev. Caleb H., b. 1779: d. 1815, and Sophia M. Parker, dau. Dr. Nathaniel Parker, b. 20 Jan. 1739, m. 24 Dec. 1810. She m. (2) Thos. Parker of Reading, Mass.
- Shillaber, Robert, and Almira Ann Walker, Both of Portsmouth, m. in Feb. 1831.
- Shorey, Samuel, and Mary Roads, dau. of Thomas of Eliot, b. 22 Sept. 1682, m. 28 Apr. 1702: by Rev. John Pike.
- Short, Cornelius, d. 31 Dec. 1871, and Lucinda B. Flagg, dau. Arlo Flagg, m. early -----.
- Shortridge, John Hart, b. 1738, d. June 8, 1845, and Margaret Tredick, b. 1782: d. 1885, m. 4 May 1813.
- Shortridge, John Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1814, and Ellen Hanson, dau. Stephen, b. 28 Dec. 1813, m. Aug. 20, 1839.

- Sias, John, and Ann -----, m. early as 1700.
- Sias, John, Jr., and Hannah Sampson, of Wells, m. 16 July 1728, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Silley, Thomas, [Cilley?] and Ann Stanian, [Stanyan?] m. 2 July 1697, by Rev. John Pike.
- Silver, John M., b. 3 Feb. 1808, d. 22 Oct. 1863, and Widow Izanna Hoitt, b. 1800: d. 3 Sept. 1882, m. near 1835.
- Simmons, Michael, and Welthen Goddard, wid. John, living in 1705, m. in 1667.
- Simmons, Joseph, and Elizabeth Nock, dau. Elder James, m. 8 Feb. 1727-8, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Simpson, -----, dead in 1739, and Sarah -----, of Oyster River, a widow aged about 27, hung 27 Dec. 1739, in Portsmouth, m. -----.
- Sinnott, Robert, and Mary Grove, Both of Newmarket, m. 3 Feb. 1756, by Rev. J. Adams.
- Sise, Col. Edward, b. 11 Jan. 1762; d. 26 July 1842, and Nancy Ann Hodgdon, b. 1772: d. 9 Jan. 1809, m. early as 1790.
- Sise, Shadrach Hodgdon, b. 11 Nov. 1791: d. 2 Dec. 1856, and Jane Neal, d. 27 Apr. 1869, aged 69, m. -----.
- Sleeper, Sherburne, b. 23<sup>Feb.</sup> 1800, and Mary Young, of York, m. 18 Jan. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Sloper, Richard, and Mary Sherburne, m. Oct. 21, 1658.
- Small, -----, and Mary Woodman, dau. John, m. before Dec. 20, 1705.
- Small, Joseph, and Jemima Davis, m. 27 Nov. 1718, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Small, Zechariah, and Jane Davis, m. 31 Mar. 1720, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Small, Samuel, of New Durham, and Sarah Hanson, b. 19-8-1758, m. 11 Feb. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Smallcorn, Samuel, of Dover, and Mary Hince, of Middleton, m. in 1817.
- Smart, John, d. near 1662, and -----, m. -----.

- Smart, Dr. Burleigh, of Kennebunk, Me., and Abigail Cogswell, b. 29 Oct. 1791: d. 21 June 1827, m. 2 July 1821, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Smiley, John, and Rhoda M. Haley, m. 20 Apr. 1828.
- Smith, George, d. near 1652, and -----, m. bef. 1640.
- Smith, Joseph, b. 1640: d. 15 Dec. 1727, and Elizabeth -----, d. 25 May 1726-7, m. bef. 1669.
- Smith, James, d. 1690, and Sarah Davis, b. 7 Mar. 1649: killed 18 July 1694, m. before 1672.
- Smith, Lieut. John, b. 9 Jan. 1669: d. 14 May 1744, and Susanna Chesley, dau. Thomas, d. 1746, m. 17 June 1694.
- Smith, Lieut. Samuel, b. 13 June 1687: d. 2 May 1760, and Hannah Burnham, dau. Jeremiah, d. 1750, m. 16 Feb. 1709-10, by Rev. John Pike.
- Smith, John<sup>3</sup>, son James<sup>2</sup>, d. 1722, and Elizabeth Buss, dau. Rev. John, m. -----.
- Smith, Benjamin, b. 22 Mar. 1709: d. 13 Oct. 1791, and Jemima Hall, dau. Edward, m. (1) in 1729. Anna Veza, 2d wife, of Stratham, m. (2) near 1760. Sarah Clarke, 3d wife, of Stratham, m. (3) near 1769.
- Smith, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 May 1695: d. 17 Dec. 1747, and Mary Jones, m. 1 June 1727, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Smith, Joseph, b. 7 Sept. 1701, d. 29 Mar. 1781, and Sarah Glidden, m. 20 Nov. 1729.
- Smith, Joseph, of Oyster River, and Alice Trickey, of Newington, m. 31 Oct. 1734, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Smith, Samuel, b. 6 Feb. 1706, and Margaret Lendall, m. -----.
- Smith, John, of Berwick, and Elizabeth Libbey, of Portsmouth, m. 26 Nov. 1734, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Smith, Ebenezer, b. 6 June 1712: d. 25 Jan. 1764, and Margaret Weeks, of Greenland, m. -----.
- Smith, James, of Oyster River, and Mary Trickey, of Newington, m. 13 Jan. 1737, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Smith, Archibald, and Joanna Hobbs, m. early as 1732.
- Smith, Dr. Cheney, and Eunice Baker, m. near 1740.

- Smith, Lieut. John, son Benjamin, b. 1732, Sept. 20, d. 24 Oct. 1819, and Lydia Millet, dau. Thomas, of Dover, d. 4 Mar. 1821, m. 3 Apr. 1758.
- Smith, Jabez, and Hannah Caverly, Both of Barrington, m. 9 July 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Smith, Francis, of Dover, and Mary Hill, of Kittery, m. in 1761.
- Smith, Samuel, of Durham, and Deborah Randall, of Madbury, m. 4 Nov. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.
- Smith, James, of Durham, and Eleanor Waldron, dau. Thomas Westbrooke, m. 5 Dec. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Smith, Joseph, b. 1772, d. 1857, and Judith Bell, dau. Frederic Mordant, d. 13 Dec. 1809, aged 35, m. (1) bef. 1794. Mary Emerson, 2d wife, b. 7 Oct. 1784; d. 21 Jan. 1868, m. (2) near 1811.
- Smith, John, b. 14 Nov. 1784, and Sarah Locke, b. 27 July 1783, m. 5 Mar. 1810, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Smith, Ebenezer, Jr., and Hannah Richardson, Both of Durham: m. 11 Oct. 1814, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Smith, Leonard, of Dover, b. 5 July 1793; d. 1826, and Sarah Brown, of Portsmouth, b. May 1800, d. Nov. 29, 1886, in Dover, N. H., m. in 1820.
- Smith, William, of Boston, and Mrs. Abigail Moseley, m. in 1820.
- Smith, Sylvester, and Rose Tuttle, m. in 1823.
- Smith, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Whitehouse, m. 9 Dec. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Smith, Richard P., and Nancy Ann Plumer, m. near 1825.
- Smith, Isaac, b. 19 Nov. 1797, and Mary Butler, of Newmarket, m. 28 Oct. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Smith, Gideon C., of Somersworth, and Mary Whittier, m. 26-9-1827.
- Smith, Abel C., and Sarah Rice, d. 24 Feb. 1861, aged 65, m. -----.
- Smith, Henry, and Sarah Watson, Both of Barrington, m. Dec. 27, 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Smith, Uriah S., and Emily Prime, m. 13 Apr. 1829.

- Smith, John (negro), and Abigail Moseley, wid.-----,  
(mulatto,) m. near 1830?
- Smith, Dr. Joseph Waven, b. 17 Nov. 1805, and Meribah  
Hanson, 1st wife, m. (1) early as 1832. Harriet  
Wiggin, wid. Samuel, m. (2) -----.
- Smith, Hon. Jeremiah, d. 21 Sept. 1842, and Elizabeth  
Hale, b. 16 Nov. 1800: d. 21 Sept. 1882, m. 20 Sept.  
1831.
- Smith, William Blake, b. 20 Apr. 1804: d. Jan. 23, 1867,  
and Hannah Diman, dau. Capt. Samuel, b. 19 Jan. 1808,  
d. 3 May 1835, m. (1) 10 Apr. 1829. Mary A. Hardy,  
2d wife, m. (2) in 1836.
- Snell, ----- dead in 1648, and Martha Matthews, dau.  
Francis, m. bef. 1648.
- Snell, Thomas, and Joanna Pinkham, dau. James, m. early  
as 1737.
- Snell, -----, d. bef. 1738, and Margaret Tripe, b. 1720,  
d. 12 Oct. 1815, see Isaac Horne, m. early as 1765.
- Snell, John, and ----- Jones, m. (1) -----.  
----- Lane, m. (2) -----.  
Elizabeth Caldwell, d. 1842, m. (3) 30-1-1782.
- Snell, Samuel, and Sarah Horne, b. 10 Feb. 1774: d. 22  
Sept. 1862, m. early as 1798.
- Snell, Col. Samuel, b. 21 Feb. 1799, d. 15 Oct. 1861, son  
Samuel, and Harriet S. Ham, b. 3 Oct. 1799, d. 14 May  
1865, m. 14 Dec. 1820, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Snell, Thomas, son John, b. 14 May 1798: d. 5 May 1859,  
and Mary E. Hussey, b. 22 Dec. 1808, m. 4 Mar. 1830.
- Spalding, Parker, and Elizabeth Denforth, m. 6 Mar. 1831,  
by Rev. H. Winslow.
- Spencer, Ebenzer, and Abigail Leathers, m. 20 Nov. 1729,  
by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Spencer, Abednego, of Durham, and Welthean Huckins, of  
Dover, m. 14 Oct. 1752, O. S. by Rev. John Adams.
- Spencer, James T., and Eliza Cram, Both of Somersworth:  
m. 27 Apr. 1830, by Rev. Hubbard Winslow.
- Spinney, Nathan, and Elizabeth Pomeroy, dau. of Richard,  
m. 1 Mar. 1721, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Spinney, -----, and Tamson Han, b. 19 July 1708, m. -----.

- Spurling, Thomas, d. 3 Mar. 1857, aged 80, and Lydia Lamos, d. 14 Aug. 1871, aged 98, m. early as 1800.
- Spurling, Robert, of Madbury, and Tamson Drew, of Dover, m. (1) 26 Nov. 1807, by Rev. C. Sherman. Eunice Twombly, 2d wife, of Dover, m. (2) 2 Apr. 1826.
- Spurling, Jonathan L., b. July 1806, and Lydia Goodrich, m. 13 Aug. 1829.
- Spurling, Thomas, and Bridget -----, d. 22 Nov. 1831, m. -----.

## Stackpoles.

1710. James Stagpole, his wife Margaret. Their children.  
Philip  
Samuel  
John  
Margaret, who married Jonathan Young, of York, Maine.
- 2 Philip, son of James, & his wife Martha. Their children.  
Joshua,  
Sarah, who married John<sup>4</sup> Hall, of Somersworth, (now Rollinsford) Oct. 17, 1742.  
Lydia, who married ---Frost.  
William, who married Anna Gray.  
Philip, who married Elizabeth Thibbetts.  
James
- 3 Joshua, son of Philip was married three times, no account of the first wife. He married 2nd about 1740, Lucy Baker, she was born about 1720. They had Samuel, born Oct. 1740, died July 23, 1824. Lucy born 1742.
- Joshua married 3rd Abigail Hobbs. They had  
Joshua Jr. Henry.  
Charles. Mercy.  
Mary. Otis.  
Ebenezer. Andrew.  
Margaret. Tobias.
- Stackpole, James<sup>1</sup>, b. 1653: d. 23 Aug. 1733, James<sup>2</sup> Stackpole was mentioned in the Will of his grandfather Warren in 1700, and "Margett" Warren, dau. James of Berwick, m. -----.
- Stackpole, James<sup>2</sup>, and -----, wife d. Sept. 24, 1792, aged 101, m. ----- See Will of James Warren in 1700.

- Stackpole, "Sergt." Philip, d. 1761, and Martha -----, m.  
early as 1722.<sup>2</sup>
- Stackpole, William, and Anna Gray, m. -----.
- Stackpole, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, and -----, 1st wife, m. (1) -----.  
Lucy Baker, b. near 1720 2d wife, m. (2) early as 1740.  
Abigail Hobbs, 3d wife, m. (3) -----.
- Stackpole, James, b. 1714, and Eliza Peirce, m.  
near 1740.
- Stackpole, Lieut. Samuel, b. Oct. 1740: d. 23 July 1824,  
and Zervia, or Zibiah? Watson, dau. Isaac, d. 12 Oct.  
1820, aged 79, m. near 1766.
- Stackpole, Douglass, and Sarah Low, m. early as 1798.
- Stackpole, Samuel, b. 26 Apr. 1776: d. 10 Feb. 1854, and  
Rosanna Mute, b. 4 Feb. 1777: d. 22 May 1863, m. near  
1797.
- Stackpole, Otis, and Dorcas -----, d. 29 Aug. 1836, aged  
78, m. early as 1797.
- Stackpole, Nathan, of Wells, and Eliza T. Perkins, m.  
in 1819.
- Stackpole, Augustus, of Somersworth, and Mary Corson, of  
Dover, m. 14 Oct. 1824.
- Stackpole, Joseph, of Somersworth, and Lydia Wentworth,  
of Dover, m. in 1827.
- Stackpole, Wm. W., son Otis, and Judith G. Tuttle, b.  
28 Oct. 1798, m. 27 Oct. 1825.
- Stackpole, Col. John, b. 27 Aug. 1814: d. 1872, and Mary  
L. Gray, b. 28 Apr. 1811, m. 30 Aug. 1831, in Lowell.
- Stackpole, Dr. Paul Augustine, b. 1814, 12 Feb., and Eliz-  
abeth G. Hills, b. 1828, m. in 1845.
- Stackpole, Augustus, son Otis, d. 14 July 1849, aged 48,  
and Joanna Roberts, d. 8 Apr. 1860, aged 54, m. in 1832.
- Stacy, Henry, and -----, m. early as 1680.
- Stacy, Ebenezer, and -----, m. early as 1776.
- Stanton, Benjamin, b. in England, and Eleanor Ricker,  
b. 15 Feb. 1699, m. near 1723.
- Stanton, Benjamin, Jr., b. 12 Feb. 1724-5: d. 1793, of

Berwick, and Eleanor Jones, dau. William, b. 3 Apr. 1723, m. (1st) near 1750. Mary Ricker, b. near 1737, 2d wife, m. ---.

Stanton, William, d. 1776, and Elizabeth Brock, b. 1736: d. 1822, m. early as 1761.

Stanton, Benjamin, 3d, b. 1759: d. Oct. 1798, and Lydia Brackett, m. 24 Sept. 1786.

Stanton, James, b. 11 Dec. 1790, and Sabra Wentworth, b. 24 Dec. 1792: d. 6 Apr. 1872, m. 16 Jan. 1812.

Staples, Benjamin, and Jerusha Libbey, of Kittery, m. 30 Nov. 1762, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Starbird, Thomas, and Abigail Dame, m. 4 Jan. 1687-8, by Rev. John Pike.

Starbird, Thomas, b. 19 Oct. 1691, and Margaret ----, m. bef. 1714.

Starbird, Samuel, b. 22 Apr. 1704, and Rebecca Drew, wid. Sergt. John, m. bef. 1725: both living in Dover in 1761.

Starbird, John, b. 10 March 1701, and Sarah ---, m. early as 1736.

Starbuck, Edward, b. 1604: d. 1690, 4-12mo.; and Catharine Reynolds, living on 19 June 1678, m. (1) bef. 1636, in England. Eunice Reynolds, 2d wife, m. (2) ---.

Starbuck, Nathaniel, b. 1636: d. 6 Aug. 1719, and Mary Coffin, b. 20 Feb. 1645: d. Sept. 13, 1717, dau. Tristram, m. near 1662.

Stark, Lewis, and Mary or Nancy? Tuttle, m. 12 Feb. 1829, by Rev. H. Winslow.

Steele, Andrew, b. 6 June 1793: d. 3 May 1835, and Ann Emerson, m. 27 July 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Stevens, John, of Salisbury and Dover, d. 13 Jan. 1688-89, and Catharine -----, d. July 1682, m. before 1639.

Stevens, Nathaniel, b. 11-9mo: 1645, son John of Salisbury & Dover, and Mary\*-----, 1st wife, m. (1) early as 1672. Mehitable Colcord, of Hampton, m. (2) 20-10-1677, or 1697.

Stevens, James, and Dorcas, m. near 1723.

*Stevens, Thomas, and Martha ---, m. near 1718.*

\* *Lawrence; see will of Maria Lawrence in N. H. Hist. Soc. Library.*

- Stevens, Deacon Hobart [Hubbard], living in 1724, in O. R. parish, d. 22 Oct. 1770, and Mary Thompson, m. (1) bef. 1720. Deborah Pickering, m. (2) 15 Feb. 1753, by Rev. John Adams.
- Stevens, John, of Newington, and Sarah -----, m. early as 1728.
- Stevens, Deacon Moses, b. 13 Aug. 1708: d. 1797 in Alfred, Me., and ----- Clarke, 1st wife, m. early as 1732. Sarah Philpot, widow, 2d wife, m. -----.
- Stevens, Jonathan, of Wells, and Patience Horne, b. 1774, of Dover, m. 19 June 1775, by Dr. Belknap.
- Stevens, Moses, of Somersworth, and Hannah Thompson, dau. John of O. River, m. bef. 1738.
- Stevens, Capt. John, of Somersworth, b. 1734, d. 1806, son Dea. Moses, and Abiah Godfrey, of Plastow, N. H., 1st wife, d. 3 Jan. 1798, m. (1) in April 1797. Abigail Bradbury, of Saco, Me., m. (2) early as 1806.
- Stevens, John, and Lydia Hussey, of Somersworth, m. 4 Sept. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Stevens, David R., and Susan Young, m. 28 Nov. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Stevens, John, of Sanford, Me., and Mary Jane Mitchell, m. 6 Sept. 1827.
- Stevens, John B., b. 3 Jan. 1798, son Capt. John, and Susan R. Smith, b. Mar. 1802, m. June 1827.
- Stevenson, Thomas, d. 7 Dec. 1663, and Margaret ----, d. 26 Nov. 1663, m. near 1640.
- Stevenson, Joseph, had a grant in 1676, and -----, m. -----.
- Stevenson, Bartholomew, Will 22 Apr. 1718: proved June 4, 1718, and Mary Clarke, m. 10 Oct. 1680, by Major Waldron.
- Stevenson, William, b. 1663, and Hannah Beard, m. ---.
- Stevenson, Bartholomew, Jr., b. 30 June 1683: killed 30 June 1709, and Elizabeth Ricker, dau. George, b. 8 Aug. 1690, see Jos. Abbott, m. ---.
- Stevenson, Joseph, son of Bartholomew, b. 13 Sept. 1686, and Margaret Footman, m. 26 Sept. 1717, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Stevenson, Thomas, son of Bartholomew: will 1753, b. 28 Dec. 1691, and Sarah -----, m. early as Aug. 22, 1719.

Stevenson, Joseph, of Durham, and Ann Buzzell, of Dover,  
m. 17 Jan. 1753, by rev. John Adams.

Stickney, Jeremiah, and Charlotte Odlin, dau. Rev. Wood-  
bridge, d. 26 June 1815, aged 38, m. near 1800?

Stickney, Joseph, and Mary I. Middleton, m. in 1833, by  
Rev. D. Root.

Stiles, William, living in 1720, and Deborah ---, m. bef.  
1702.

Stiles, William, b. 1 March 1709, and Tryphenia Baker, 1st  
wife, m. (1) ---. Lydia Hanson, 2d wife, b. 27  
Feb. 1722: d. Aug. 1824, m. (2) early as 1739.

Stiles, William, b. Dec. 9, 1747, and Sarah Larry, m.  
Aug. 20, 1772.

Stiles, Samuel, and Ruth Doe, Both of Somersworth: m.  
27 Dec. 1821, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Stiles, Edward, and Olive Roberts, m. in 1830.

Stimson, Joseph, and Mary Crockett, m. 13 Jan. 1785, by  
Dr. Belknap.

Stimpson, Samuel, and Peggy Butler, of Lee, m. 30 Jan.  
1792, by Rev. Mr. Hooper in Madbury.

Stocker, John, of Boston, Mass., and Martha Trask, of  
Somersworth, m. 2 May 1817, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Stokes, Benjamin, and Cyrenia M. Lucas, m. 11 Aug. 1825,  
by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Stone, Samuel B. of Dover, and Mary Ann Barber, m. in  
1826, in Newburyport.

Stone, Stephen S., b. 11 June 1805, and Sophia W. Jones,  
b. 7 June 1801, m. 21 Nov. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Story, William, d. 1658, and Sarah -----, see Joseph *Annals*  
Austin, m. early as 1640.

Straw, Moses W., and Sabrina Stackpole, Both of Somers-  
worth: m. 23 Jan. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Sullivan, Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary W. Prescott, m. 25 June  
1828.

Swain, John, d. 13-5mo: 1821, and Abigail Drew, m. 6-10  
mo: 1773.

Swain, Isaiah, and Dorothy Drew, m. 22-2-1774.

- Swain, Jeremiah, and Melinda Aspinwall, dau. Ellis, b.  
4 June 1803: d. 1854, m. 18 Sept. 1825.
- Swain, Daniel, and Mary Curtis, m. 21 Feb. 1830.
- Swasey, Nathaniel, d. 1803, and Sarah -----, m. bef. 1787.
- Swasey, Nathaniel, of No. Yarmouth, Me., and Hannah Horne,  
b. 1788, in Dover, m. 26 July 1814, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Swasey, Asa, b. 9 Feb. 1794: d. 31 Aug. 1825, and Mehit-  
able Baker, b. 7 Apr. 1793: d. 25 Sept. 1835, m. 4  
Jan. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Swasey, Charles, of Milton, and Eunice Paul, of Somers-  
worth, m. 22 Mar. 1820, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Tapley, John, b. 14 Dec. 1790, d. 28 Aug. 1831, of Danvers,  
Mass., and Lydia Reade, dau. of Michael, b. 14 July  
1793: d. 16 Dec. 1859, m. 12 May 1817, by Rev. J. W.  
Clary.
- Tash, Jacob, and Patience Thomas, dau. James, m. 21 June  
1727, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Tasker, William, and Mary Adams, dau. Charles, m. bef.  
1694.
- Tasker, John, and Judith Davis, m. 3 Apr. 1718, by Rev.  
Hugh Adams.
- Tasker, Samuel, of Barrington, and Sarah Tuttle, b. 15  
Apr. 1751, m. 8 Feb. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Tasker, Nahum, of Dover, and Mary Wallingford, of Milton,  
m. Apr. 1825, in Milton.
- Tasker, Horatio G., and Patience Hall, m. 10 Sept. 1833,  
by Rev. D. Root.
- Tate, Joseph, ("Master Tate") and Elizabeth Saunders, b.  
24 April 1721 (N.S.), m. early as 1744.
- Taylor, Edward, and Rebecca -----, m. before 20 July 1699.
- Taylor, Nathan, and Mary Barber, m. 18 May 1727, by Rev.  
Hugh Adams.
- Taylor, William, and Sarah Phillips Gilman, m. 27 Sept.  
1810, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Taylor Josiah A., and Susanna Clay, m. in 1821.
- Taylor, Daniel R., of Centre Harbor, and Susan F. Card,  
d. 1882, m. 1 Jan. 1828, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

- Tebbets, Henry, Shoemaker, b. 1596: d. 1676, Mrs. Judith Reyner brought Will into Court, and Elizabeth ----, 1st wife, b. 1596, m. (1) near 1631.
- Tebbets, Jeremy, b. 1631: Will 1677, and Mary Canney, dau. Thomas, m. bef. 1650.
- Tebbets, Jeremiah, b. 5 June 1656: living in 1717, and Mary Twombly, m. early as 1686.
- Tebbets, Capt. Thomas, b. 24 Feb. 1660, living in 1748, and Judith Dame, b. 15 Nov. 1666: d. 22 Oct. 1728, m. (1) 6 July 1684. Elizabeth ----, 2d wife, m. (2) early as 2 Jan. 1729-30. Sarah -----, 3d wife, in 1748.
- Tebbets, Capt. & Deacon Samuel, b. 1666: d. Dec. 9, 1738, and Dorothy Tuttle, 1st wife, m. (1) 2 Sept. 1686, by Rev. John Pike. Rachel -----, 2d wife, m. (2) ----.
- Tebbets, Joseph, b. 7 Aug. 1663, lived on Peaslee farm at Back River, and Elizabeth -----, b. 26 Dec. 1672: d. 24 Feb. 1706-7, m. (1) bef. 1697. Catharine Mason, 2d wife, m. (2) in 1711.
- Tebbets, Nathaniel, alive 2 Aug. 1706, captured by Indians, and Elizabeth -----, m. near 1700.
- Tebbets, Ephraim, blacksmith, and Rose Austin, b. 3-2mo: 1678, d. 11mo: 1755, m. near 1694.
- Tebbets, Henry, Will 1720: proved 1727, and Widow Joyce Otis, m. (1) 25 Feb. 1699-1700: by Rev. John Pike. Mary ----, 2d wife, m. (2) bef. 1720.
- Tebbets, Thomas, d. 1748, and Sarah Tebbets, m. 12 Aug. 1708, by Rev. John Pike.
- Tebbets, John<sup>4</sup>, son Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, and Sarah Meader, 1st wife, m. (1) near 1711. Tamson Ham, wid. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, m. (2) in 1725.
- Tebbets, Samuel, d. 24 Dec. 1724, and Judith -----, m. bef. 1718.
- Tebbets, Paul, d. 1742, and Sarah --- -, m. ----.
- Tebbets, Samuel, trader, of Dover, and Sarah Lowe, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, m. 2 Mar. 1721, in Portsmouth.
- Tebbets, Benjamin, b. 1700, and Abigail ----, m. ----.
- Tebbets, Ephraim, Jr., and Esther Tebbets, m. 16 Nov. 1721, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.

- Tebbets, Ephraim, son of Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, b. 31 Dec. 1694, and Anne Allen, dau. Francis & Hannah of Kittery, m. 6-9mo: 1722. (Nov. 9mo.)
- Tebbets, Ichabod, and Abigail Tebbets, m. near 1722.
- Tebbets, Ichabod, "widower," and patience Nock, dau. James, m. 29 May 1729, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Tebbets, Moses, of Somersworth, b. 1702, and Mary Kay, of Berwick, m. Mar. 18, 1724-5.
- Tebbets, Henry, and Elizabeth Meader, m. 23 Jan. 1728-9, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Tebbets, Henry, son Ephraim, b. 29-5mo: 1700, and Elizabeth Robinson, dau. Timothy & Mary, (See Hussey, Joseph) b. 30-5-1712, m. 13-3mo: 1730.
- Tebbets, Aaron, b. Feb. 26, 1705, and Penelope ----, m. -----.
- Tebbets, Edward, and Mary -----, m. early as 1734.
- Tebbets, Joseph, b. 2 Feb. 1706-7: d. 11-7mo: 1758, and Rose Tebbets, b. 4. Feb. 1713: d. 4-7mo: 1776, m. early as 1732.
- Tebbets, John, d. 16 Jan. 1782, and Tamson Ricker, b. near 1720, d. 14 May 1782, m. near 1736.
- Tebbets, Joseph, b. 4 Nov. 1702: d. Jan. 20, 1777, and Sarah Emerson, widow of Micah, m. early as 1735.
- Tebbets, Elijah, son Ephraim & Rose, and Love Drew, dau. William & Mary, m. 23-10mo: 1738.
- Tebbets, William, and Molly Hearl, m. near 1743.
- Tebbets, -----, and Mary Titcomb, b. near 1724, m. ---.
- Tebbets, Jeremiah, did he d. Sept. 1816, "aged" ?, and Martha ----, m. bef. 1744.
- Tebbets, Obadiah, dead in 1768, and Elizabeth Robinson, b. near 1735, m. ---.
- Tebbets, Peter, dead in 1768, and ----, m. early as 1763.
- Tebbets, Elijah, Jr., b. 18-3mo: 1740, and Lydia Robinson, m. Sept. 1761.
- Tebbets, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, son Joseph & Sarah of Rochester, d. 1823, and Elizabeth Hussey, b. 1740: D. 1810, m. 30-11mo: 1763.

- Tebbets, Samuel, Jr., of Wolfboro, and Mary Everson, of Dover, m. 3 Dec. 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Tebbets, Ichabod, and Hannah Tebbets, b. Feb. 10, 1754, m. early as 1771.
- Tebbets, Capt. John, Jr., lost at sea 21 Sept. 1786, and Lydia Gerrish, d. 17 Sept. 1833, aged 84, m. 10 Aug. 1775, by Dr. Belknap.
- Tebbets, Maj. Ebenezer, d. 19 Mar. 1804, aged 56, and Rebecca -----, d. 31 Oct. 1810, aged 60, m. -----.
- Tebbets, John, b. 9 Mar. 1764: d. 28 Mar. 1818, and Margaret Ricker, b. Oct. 15, 1764, m. 19 Apr. 1784.
- Tebbets, Ephraim, and Rebecca -----, m. early as 1783.
- Tebbets, Capt. Jeremiah, d. 27 May 1807: aged 40, and Abigail Kielle, b. 8 July 1776: d. 2 Apr. 1860, m. ----.
- Tebbets, John, d. 1821, aged 50, and Deborah Ham, d. 1855, m. early as 1806. Deborah m. (2) Eleazer Young.
- Tebbets, John, and Mary Bodge, m. 10 Apr. 1808, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Tebbets, Ichabod, of Dover, and Judith Tebbets, of Berwick, m. Jan. 25, 1779.
- Tebbets, John G., and Elizabeth Smith, dau. Joseph, b. 20 May 1794, m. 2 Aug. 1810, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Tebbets, John, of Lisbon, Me., and Hannah Rollins, of Somersworth, m. 9 Nov. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Tebbets, Nathaniel, b. 8 Apr. 1794, d. 24 July 1867, aged 73, and Ann W. Hodgdon, d. 12 May 1871, aged 68, m. in Oct. 30, 1823, in Somersworth.
- Tebbets, Wentworth, d. Mar. 12, 1826, aged 39, and Mercy Young, m. 14 Apr. 1815.
- Tebbets, Philip P., and Abigail Roberts, dau. Thomas, m. 14 Apr. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Tebbets, Samuel H., and Belinda Cross, m. 7 Dec. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Tebbets, Enoch, of Rochester, and Dorcas Horne, m. 4 Aug. 1830.
- Tebbets, Jonathan, and Sarah Randall, of Rochester, m. 7 June, 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

- Tebbets, Richard, d. 19 July 1838, aged 38, and Martha  
-----, d. 8 Mar. 1838, aged 38, m. -----.
- Tebbets, Ichabod, b. 1818, and Lydia Watson, b. 1819, m.  
March 30, 1842, in So. Berwick, by Rev. Peter Folsom.
- Teko [ an Indian], and Maria [ an Indian], m. near 1723:  
their infant, Scipio, was baptized 5 Jan. 1723-4.
- Tetherly, Andrew, and Mary Ann Nute, 1st wife, d. 8 Jan.  
1853: aged 50, m. (1) in Oct. 1824, by Rev. Mr. Horton.  
Eliza Roberts, m. (2) 5 Apr. 1855.
- Thayer, Willard, and -----, m. early as 1814.
- Thayer, Andrew E., of Dover, and Lucy Flagg, of Weston,  
Mass., m. in 1820.
- Thayer, Samuel, and Rachel B. Smart, m. in 1823.
- Thing, Bartholomew, and Abigail Coffin, b. 30 May 1686,  
dau. Tristram, m. early as 1710.
- Thomas, James, dead bef. 1717, and Martha Goddard, dau.  
John, living in 1730, m. bef. 1672.
- Thomas, David, and Elizabeth Brawn, m. 28 Jan. 1705-6,  
by Rev. John Pike.
- Thomas, James, Jr., dead in 1719, and Mary Smith, dau.  
Joseph, m. bef. 1718.
- Thomas, Joseph, son James, Jr., dead in 1769, and Abigail  
Jones, m. -----.
- Thomas, Benjamin, and Hannah Cushing, dau. Thomas, b. 22  
Feb. 1785, m. near 1805.
- Thomas, Samuel, of Dover, and Lucretia Herson, of B.,  
m. in Sept. 1823, in Berwick.
- Thompson, William, d. 22 June 1676, and ----, m. near 1656.
- Thompson, John, b. 1658, Will 1733: proved July 1734,  
and Sarah Woodman, dau. Capt. John, m. bef. 1680.
- Thompson, William, b. 1660, and Mary Lovering, dau. John,  
m. (1) 4 Sept. 1682, by Elias Stileman. Elizabeth  
----- 2d wife, or was she wife of a William<sup>3</sup>Thompson?  
m. (2) as early as 1735.
- Thompson, James, b. about 1665, and Elizabeth Frye, m.  
3 Mar. 1700-1: by Rev. John Pike.

- Thompson, Samuel, of Newington, and Elizabeth ----,  
m. bef. 1716.
- Thompson, John, Jr., b. near 1680: living in 1735, and  
Mary Davis, m. bef. 1718.
- Thompson, Samuel, and Mary Crockett, m. 16 Apr. 1717, by  
Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Thompson, Lieut. Jonathan, b. near 1680, and Sarah Burn-  
ham, m. 23 Jan. 1717-18, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Thompson, Robert, d. 1752, and Abigail Emerson, dau.  
Sam. b. 27 Sept. 1704: d. 1757, 2d wife, m. 2 early  
as 1723. Mary Huckins, 1st wife, d. sine prole, m.---
- Thompson, Noah, of Newington, and Susanna ----, m. early  
as 1735.
- Thompson, William, and Anne Barker, m. 4 May 1744, by Rev.  
Jos. Adams.
- Thompson, Richard, and Alice Hunter, Both of Portsmouth,  
m. 15 Apr. 1752, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Thompson, Samuel, and Mary Downing, m. 4 Dec. 1755, by  
Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Thompson, Thomas, and Alice Watson, Both of Durham: m.  
27 Sept. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Thompson, Edmund, of Durham, d. 24 Nov. 1836, and Abigail  
Emerson, b. 3 Oct. 1760: d. 8 Feb. 1798, m. 24 June  
1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Thompson, Solomon, and Phebe Arlen, m. in 1818.
- Thompson, William Jordan, and Abigail Millet Wentworth,  
b. 1792: d. 1875, m. 5 Apr. 1819.
- Thompson, Joseph, and Louisa Spencer, b. 1803, of Somers-  
worth, m. 23 Dec. 1819, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Thompson, Calvin, and Hannah Martin, Both of Somersworth:  
m. 9 Aug. 1829.
- Thresher, Joseph, of Salem, Mass., and Mary Watson, of  
Dover, N. H., "Published" at Salem on 28 May 1711. M.  
31 July 1711.
- Thristo, -----, and Sarah Pitman, dau. Wm., m. before  
Oct. 1, 1682.
- Tilley, James, and ----, m. bef. 1720.

- Tilley, Samuel, "Collier", and Jane ----, m. before June 7, 1738.
- Tilton, John G., of Newburyport, and Mary Ann Hanson, m. 23 Oct. 1823, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Titcomb, "Mr." Daniel, b. 22 Apr. 1691, d. near 1758, son William of Newbury, and Anne Drew, wid. Francis, b. 1693: d. 23 Mar. 1787, m]1 Jan. 1718-19, by rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Titcomb, Col. John, b. near 1726, d. 29 Jan'y, 1771, and Sarah Waterhouse, of Portsmouth, m. bef. 1750.
- Titcomb, Col. Benjamin, b. 1743: d. 4 June 1799, and Hannah Hanson, m. 30 Dec. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Titcomb, John, b. 3 Aug. 1760, d. 9 Aug. 1816, son Col. John, and Sarah Ham, b. 1761: d. Apr. 25, 1857, m. 2 May 1781, by Dr. Belknap.
- Titcomb, William, son Benjamin, and Eunice Whitehouse, of Somersworth, m. 27 Jan. 1811, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Titcomb, Jeremias H. b. Jan. 1801, son John, and Joanna W. Rollins, m. 13 Apr. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Titcomb, Edgar R., of Somersworth, and Rosanna C. Putnam, of Dover, m. in Durham, in 1827.
- Tobey, Steven, and Hannah Nelson, m. 29 Nov. 1688, by Rev. John Pike.
- Todd, Samuel, d. 29 Nov. 1793, and -----, d. 16 Feb. 1790, m. early as 1752.
- Tolman, Edward, and Mary W. Perkins, m. 9 Nov. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Toppan, Enoch, of Newbury, and Sarah Coleman, of Newington, m. 21 Oct. 1756, by rev. J. Adams.
- Toppan, Stephen, b. 26 Dec. 1803; d. 1875, and Lucy Barden, d. 15 May 1848, aged 46, m. 14 Dec. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Torr, Benedictus, "late of England," and Leah Knight, wid. John, m. 17 July 1704, by John Woodman, J. P.
- Torr, Vincent, nephew Benedictus, d. 24 Feb. 1774, and Lois Pinkham, m. early as 1740.
- Torr, Andrew, d. 1817, aged 71, and Mary Jones, d. 1808, aged 50, m. (1) early as 1777. ----Hicks, 2d wife, m. -----.

- Torr, Simon, b. 5 Nov. 1749: d. 14 Mar. 1821, settled in Rochester, and Sarah Ham, b. 1 May 1757, dau. Jonathan, d. 6 Jan. 1833, m. early as 1776.
- Torr, Vincent, and Mchitable Morse, m. 30 March 1783, in Durham, by Rev. Curtis Coe.
- Torr, Vincent, son Andrew, b. 1777: d. 3 Sept. 1815, and Sarah Torr, dau. Simon, b. Dec. 14, 1784, m. Dec. 16, 1804, at Rochester.
- Torr, Joseph J., son Andrew, d. 1 June 1819, and Lois Hill, of Durham, m. April 30, 1795.
- Torr, Benjamin, b. Sept. 1786: d. 19 Apr. 1852, son Andrew, and Sarah Torr, wid. Vincent, d. 23 July 1873, m. in 1816.
- Torr, Simon, son Benjamin, b. 1821, and Mary J. French, m. in Dec. 1845.
- Torrey, Joseph, and Deborah Tuttle, b. 2 Jan. 1795: d. 1844, m. Nov. 1825.
- Torrey, James, and Judith Hanson, b. near 1750, m. ---.
- Towle, John W., b. Sept. 7, 1810, and Mary Roberts, m. near 1830.
- Towle, Jeremy, d. 6 July 1855, aged 83, and Deborah Bean, m. near 1797. Did not live in Dover. *This entry crossed out.*
- Townsend, Jonas D., b. 16 June 1808, and Sarah W. Hook, 1st wife, m. (1) 21 Sept. 1834, in Exeter. Elizabeth M. Hayes, m. (2) in 1853.
- Tozer, Richard<sup>2</sup>, b. near 1660, and Elizabeth Sharp, wid. James, m. early as 1690.
- Tracy, Daniel, and Abigail Watson, dau. William, d. 25 Sept. 1822, m. 24 Dec. 1812, by rev. J. W. Clary.
- Tredick, Thomas T., of Dover, and Mary Stavers, of Portsmouth, m. in 1825.
- Tredick, John d. Sept. 1880, and Mary Wendell Copp, m. in 1837.
- Tredick, Benjamin F., of Dover, and Dorcas H. Frost, of Berwick, m. in Berwick, in 1827.
- Tredick, William, d. 4 Jan. 1877, aged 69, and Hannah Barbour, d. 17 Apr. 1878, aged 66, m. in 1835.

- Trefethen, Capt. Henry, d. Nov. 1797, aged 63, and Phebe -----, see John Kelly, m. -----.
- Trefethen, Daniel, b. Feb. 1, 1801: d. May 24, 1886, and Sarah Card, d. 2 May 1839, aged 35, m. (1) 14 Nov. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary. Hannah Card, 2d wife, m. (2) June 6, 1840.
- Trefethen, Archelaus, b. 1 Feb. 1801: d. 4 Mar. 1865, and Mary Spinney, b. 28 Oct. 1804: d. 26 Oct. 1839, m. (1) 4 Mar. 1824. Mary S. Abrams, b. 25 Sept. 1807, m. (2) 31 Aug. 1840.
- Treworgie, James, b. 1614: d. in 1651, in Newfoundland, and Catharine Shapleigh, dau. Alexander, b. about 1608, d. 29 May 1676, m. before 1639.
- Towle, Levi, d. 19 Mar. 1880, aged 82, and Rebecca -----, d. 19 Dec. 1857, aged 60, m. -----.
- Trickey, Thomas, d. 1675, and Elizabeth -----, living on 16 June 1680, "widow," m. -----.
- Trickey, Ephraim, and -----, m. near 1680.
- Trickey, Joseph, dead in 1709, and Rebecca -----, m. ---.
- Trickey, Zechariah, Senr. in 1709, and -----, m. -----.
- Trickey, Thomas, of Newington, and Mary ---, m. early as 1712.
- Trickey, John, of Newington, and Mary ----, m. early as 1715.
- Trickey, James, (or Isaac?) of Newington, and Elizabeth Wells, of Portsmouth, m. 24 Oct. 1734, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Trickey, Jonathan, of Newington, and Abigail Miller, of Portsmouth, m. 9 Mar. 1742, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Trickey, Joseph, and Elizabeth Dame, m. 20 Mar. 1748, by Rev. J. Adams.
- Trickey, Samuel, of Durham, and Alice Nutter, of Newington, m. 23 Nov. 1758, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Trickey, Jonathan, and Lydia Pinkham, d. Nov. 1809, aged 60, m. 10 Oct. 1782, by Dr. Belknap. Eliza Swaine, 2d wife, m. (2) March 1810.
- Trickey, Joshua, d. 3 June 1861, aged 74, and Charity Cole, d. 26 Jan. 1865, aged 71, m. in 1818.

Trickey, William, and Olive -----, d. 20 Sept. 1834,  
"aged 40", m. -----.

Trickey, John, d. July 1882, and Dorothy Trickey, 1st  
wife, m. (1) ----- Elizabeth J. Young, d. 12 May  
1882, m. (2) -----, *dow. nat.*

Tripe, Thomas, and Elizabeth Trickey, m. 23 Oct. 1737, by  
Rev. Jos. Adams.

Tripe, Richard, of Kittery, and Elizabeth Gage, of Dover,  
m. 26 Jan. 1778, at Rochester, N. H.

\* Tripe, Sylvanus, of Kittery, and Love Henderson, of Do-  
ver, d. 1832, aged 77, dau. Daniel, m. 28 May 1780,  
by Dr. Belknap.

Tripe, Daniel, son Richard, and Susan Ham, m. near 1800.

Tripe, Richard, son Richard, and ----- Henderson, widow  
of James, of Rochester, m. -----.

Tripe, Sylvanus, son Sylvanus, b. 1787, and Lydia Jones,  
m. early as 1818.

Tripe, Nicholas, son Sylvanus, and Mary Ham, b. 1805: d.  
21 June 1866, m. 17 Nov. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Trufant, Gilbert, of Bath, Me., and Sarah Robbins, of  
Somersworth, m. 15 June 1820, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Tubbs, Benjamin, and Wid. Elizabeth Kim, m. 12 Jan.  
1698-9, by Rev. John Pike.

Tuck, Jonathan, of Parsonsfield, Me., and Lois Bean, m.  
7 Mar. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Tucker, John, and Tryphena Ham, dau. John, dead in 1727,  
m. near 1700.

Tucker, James, and Ruth Kennard, Both of Kittery, m. 15  
July 1749, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Tucker, Tristram, and Abigail Richardson, Both of Kittery:  
m. 22 May 1760, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Tufts, Asa, b. July 1764: d. 3 Apr. 1799, and Martha  
Harris, b. 21 Dec. 1771: d. 23 Jan. 1854, m. 30 Sept.  
1790, in Malden, Mass.

Tufts, Asa Alford, b. 13 Nov. 1798, and Hannah Phillips  
Gilman, b. 22 Mar. 1800, m. 13 Nov. 1820, by Rev. J.  
W. Clary.

*Trickey, Joshua and Rosemond Coleman, m. 27 Dec. 1753, by  
Rev. J. Adams.*

\* SEE BOOK OF  
CORRECTIONS  
Vol. 2. P. 213

Tufts, David K., and Charlotte Smith, m. 4 Feb. 1825,  
by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Tufts, Charles Augustus, b. 6 Nov. 1821, and Annie  
Blanchard Souther, of Concord, m. in 1848.

Turner, Joseph, of Dover, and Rebecca Shillaber, of Ports-  
mouth, m. Dec. 1829, in Portsmouth.

1 Tuttle, John, b. 1618; d. June 1663, and Dorothy ----,  
m. near 1640.

2 Tuttle, Capt. and Judge John, b. 1646: d. June 1720, and  
Mary -----, d. 1720, m. bef. 1671.

3 Tuttle, "Ensign" John, b. 1671: killed 7 May 1712, and  
Judith Otis, dau. Richard, b. 1667, m. early as 1698.

Tuttle, Thomas, b. 4 Apr. 1674: d. 26 Apr. 1699, and ---  
-----, m. -----. Campeachy.

Tuttle, Ebenezer, and -----, was single in 1717.

Tuttle, James, b. 7 Apr. 1683: d. 15 May 1709 "of nose  
bleed", and Rose Pinkham, dau. John & Rose, m. near  
1706.

Tuttle, Thomas, son "Ensign" John, b. 15 Mar. 1699-1700:  
d. Feb. 1777, and Mary Brackett, d. 28 Feb. 1773, m.  
bef. 1724.

Tuttle, John<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 May 1704: d. Feb. 1774, and Elizabeth  
Nute, dau. James, b. 1706, m. (1) near 1728. Anne  
Nute, 2d wife, d. 1819, m. (2) early as 1771.

Tuttle, Ebenezer, d. 1783, and Phebe Roberts, b. 20 Sept.  
1716, m. -----.

Tuttle, James, b. 10 Feb. 1710-11: d. 9 July 1790, and  
Mary Allen, dau. Jacob, b. 5 Nov. 1720: d. 3 Mar. 1814,  
m. 1 Nov. 1738.

Tuttle, Nicholas, and ----- Darling, dau. Thomas, m. ear-  
ly as 1742.

Tuttle, Elijah, b. 14-5mo: 1708: d. 23-10mo: 1787, and  
Esther Varney, d. 3-2mo: 1802, m. near 1740.

Tuttle, John of Dover, and Sarah Danielson, of Barring-  
ton, m. Dec. 3, 1750, at Rochester.

Tuttle, Nicholas, b. 27 July 1708: d. 1793, and Deborah  
Hunt, m. (1) ----. Bertha Davis, 2d wife, m. (2)  
early as 1763.

- Tuttle, Thomas, b. 21-4mo: 1733: d. 31 July 1803, and Sarah Varney, 1st wife, m. (1) bef. 1760. Sarah Hanson, dau. John & Phebe, d. 1812, m. (2) 2-1mo: 1760.
- Tuttle, Reuben, b. 26-3mo: 1739, and Elizabeth Hanson, dau. Tobias, d. 1827, m. 26-5-1762.
- Tuttle, James, b. 1739: d. 29 Jan. 1816, son Elijah, and Rose Pinkham, d. 1726, d. 29-10-1790, dau. Otis<sup>3</sup>, m. 6-1mo: 1763.
- Tuttle, Ebenezer, b. 5-2mo: 1737: d. 13 Dec. 1796, and Deborah Leighton, dau. John, d. 2 Mar. 1831, aged 83, m. 30-11-1768.
- Tuttle, Benjamin, b. 1742: d. 12 Dec. 1812, and Mary Hussey, m. 24 May 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Tuttle, Samuel, b. 1747; d. 8 Oct. 1807, and Martha Varney, m. -----.
- Tuttle, Daniel, son of John<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1756, and Lois Leathers, m. Dec. 1779, by Rev. Mr. Hooper of Madbury.
- Tuttle, Samuel, and Mary Roberts, m. 3 Jan. 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Tuttle, Elijah, b. 4 Jan. 1747-8: d. 1 Sept. 1823, and Esther Johnson, of Barrington, 9 Oct. 1831, m. ---- [ of Barrington].
- Tuttle, William, b. 1750: d. 2-2-1834, and Anne Hanson, d. 26-11-1832, m. 27-3-1782.
- Tuttle, Stephen of Dover, and Abigail Foss of Barrington, m. January 1779, by Rev. Mr. Hooper, in Madbury.
- Tuttle, Elijah, and Anne Tebbets, m. 2-11mo: 1785.
- Tuttle, Silas, b. 2 May 1732; d. 3 Nov. 1797, and Elizabeth Jacobs, m. -----.
- Tuttle, Isaac, and Elizabeth Tuttle, m. 30 May 1784, by Rev. Mr. Hooper of Madbury.
- Tuttle, Levi, and Mary Welch, m. -----.
- Tuttle, John, of Dover, and Hannah Witham, of Kittery, m. Jan. 1782.
- Tuttle, John, d. 1795, and Judith Tebbets, d. 1802, m. -----.
- Tuttle, Stephen, b. 28 Nov. 1744: d. 11 Oct. 1804, and Abigail Foss, m. --- lived & died in Dover.

Tuttle, James, b. 7 Apr. 1753, and ----- Nute, dau. Jotham, m. -----.

Tuttle, William, and Anna Pinkham, m. 6 Feb. 1781, by Dr. Belknap.

Tuttle, David, b. 10 May 1756: d. 27 Nov. 1828, and Esther Bunker, dau. Enoch, m. 30 July 1787, by Rev. Mr. Hooper, of Hadbury.

Tuttle, Andrew, b. 10 June 1761: d. 10 Mar. 1818, and Abigail Dame, b. 1 Oct. 1758: d. 16 Jan. 1853, m. 3 Nov. 1782, by Deacon James Knowles Esq.

Tuttle, John, d. 1 Jan. 1790, at sea, and Hannah Davis, m. near 1783.

Tuttle, Tobias, b. 25 Aug. 1769: d. 30 Sept. 1822, and Phebe Austin, b. 28-2-1770, m. (1) 24-3-1796. Catharine Coleman, 2d wife, m. (2) in Sept. 1812.

Tuttle, Samuel, and Hope Tuttle, b. 15 Nov. 1786: d. 11 Jan. 1819, m. -----.

Tuttle, Job, b. 23 July 1743: d. 3 Nov. 1826, and Sarah Nute, dau. James, m. -----.

Tuttle, Paul, b. near 1730, and Lydia Jacobs, m. -----.

Tuttle, James Cushing, b. 25 Dec. 1773: d. 28 Aug. 1856, Joanna Roberts, b. 14 Oct. 1777: d. 27 Sept. 1849, m. near 1800.

Tuttle, James, b. 12 Nov. 1782, d. 18 Jan. 1871, and Esther Tuttle, b. 1772: d. 15 July 1843, m. 16 Aug. 1803.

Tuttle, Elijah, b. near 1770, and Esther Whitehouse, m. (1) near 1792. Deborah Bickford, 2d wife, m. (2) 29 June 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Tuttle, Otis, b. Sept. 1783: d. 12 Mar. 1872, and Mrs. Hannah Footman, d. 22 Jan. 1874, aged 93, m. 15 Dec. 1810, by Rev. C. Sherman.

Tuttle, Samuel, and Anna Howard, m. 9 May 1813, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Tuttle, Joseph, b. 15-10-1786, and Sarah Pinkham, b. 1794, m. 30-11-1814.

Tuttle, Nicholas, b. 1777: d. 3 Aug. 1853, and Elizabeth Trickey, d. 25 Apr. 1852, aged 69, m. near 1830.

*Tuttle, Andrew see page 210*

- Tuttle, Elijah, b. 16 Apr. 1791, and Abigail Hodgdon, m. Aug. 27, 1820.
- Tuttle, Daniel C., b. 1798: d. 24 June 1864, and Sarah D. -----, b. 1800: d. 1864, m. -----.
- Tuttle, Timothy, son Elijah, d. Jan. 1866, "aged 75," and Dorothy Trickey, 1st wife, d. July 1848, m. (1) near 1815. Hannah Cook, (Widow) m. (2) in 1851.
- Tuttle, John, of Durham, and Sarah Young, of Somersworth, m. 24 Sept. 1826.
- Tuttle, Oliver, of Nottingham, and Sarah Ham, of Dover, m. in 1828, in Durham.
- Tuttle, John Williams, and Sarah Ann Tuttle, b. 2 May 1806? 18 Apr. 1812?, m. near 1840?
- Tuttle, Samuel, Jr., and ---, m. 26 Nov. 1826.
- Tuttle, William Penn, b. 26 June 1823, and Mary Varney, 1st wife, m. (1) 14 Dec. 1852. Lydia M. Cartland, m. (2) 28 Mar. 1872.
- Twombly, Ralph, Will 28 Feb. 1685, proved 7 Oct. 1686, and Elizabeth -----, m. early as 1660.
- Twombly, John, d. 1724, and Mary Canney, 1st wife, m. (1) 18 Apr. 1687, by Rev. John Pike. Rachel Allen, m. (2) 3 Oct. 1692, by Rev. John Pike.
- Twombly, Joseph, b. 1661, and ----, m. -----.
- Twombly, Ralph, and -----, m. -----.
- Twombly, John, b. 21 Apr. 1692, d. 1748, and Sarah Dame, b. 21 Apr. 1692, m. near 1712.
- Twombly, William, d. 1763, had a Garrison on the spot where Dea. Willey lives at Littleworth, and Mary Ricker, b. 22 Mar. 1685, m. (1) near 1713. Abigail Hayes, wid. of Ichabod, m. (2) bet. 1734 and 1744.
- Twombly, Benjamin, d. 1762, and Hannah Evans, of Salisbury, Mass., m. July 10, 1721.
- Twombly, Samuel, son of John & Rachel, b. 10 Mar. 1699: d. 9mo: 1769, and Judith Hanson, b. 7-12mo: 1703: d. 23-6-1793, m. 26-9-1723.
- Twombly, John, son John & Sarah, b. 13-1mo: 1713, and Martha Varney, dau. Ebenezer, b. 18-1-1713-14, m. 30-8mo: 1734.
- Tuttle, Andrew, and Susan Demeritt, m. in 1836.*

- Twombly, John, b. 28 Oct. 1712: d. 1764, and Mary Bunker, [ or Patience] dau. Joseph, m. early as 1740.
- Twombly, Joseph, Jr., and Martha Wentworth, m. early as 1735.
- Twombly, -----, and Elizabeth Wentworth, d. 12 Feb. 1814, aged 85???, m. near 1740(?).
- Twombly, -----, and Mary Evans, b. Mar. 6, 1720, dau. Jos. & Mercy, m. -----.
- Twombly, Daniel, son of John & Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1716, d. 1747, and Mary Tuttle, b. 29-12-1723, m. 22-5-1747.
- Twombly, William, and Mary Heard, b. Sept. 1717, m. bef. 1749.
- Twombly, John, b. 19 Sept. 1725: dead in 1763, and Tamson Chesley, dau. James, b. 1728, m. near 1750.
- Twombly, Samuel, Jr., b. 18 Mar. 1728: d. 12 Mar. 1794, and Sarah Wentworth, b. 6 Feb. 1729, m. -----.
- Twombly, John, b. 24 Nov. 1755, and Anna Heard, b. 24 May 1749, m. early as 1775.
- Twombly, Jonathan, b. 21 Oct. 1727, and Deborah Wentworth, b. 1738: d. Aug. 1821, m. near 1758.
- Twombly, John, and Sarah Twombly, dau. Benjamin, of Somersworth, m. 29 Oct. 1769.
- Twombly, Isaac, and Mary Hanson, m. near 1770.
- Twombly, Isaac, and Deborah Davis, m. early as 1774.
- Twombly, Andrew, of Madbury, and Lucy Young, of Barrington, m. 14 Nov. 1771, by Dr. Belknap.
- Twombly, Reuben, of Madbury, and Anna Twombly, m. 7 May 1778, by Dr. Belknap.
- Twombly, John, and Patience Pinkham, m. Dec. 1780, by Rev. Mr. Hooper in Madbury.
- Twombly, Ephraim, and Abigail Wingate, m. 5 Oct. 1780, by Dr. Belknap.
- Twombly, David, and Sarah Garland, m. 1 Aug. 1782, by Dr. Belknap.
- Twombly, David, and Mary Horne, m. 14 Mar. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Twombly, Daniel, and Priscilla Nute, m. 30 Nov. 1784,

by Dr. Belknap.

Twombly, Joshua, son of William, and Hannah Willey, m.  
near 1770.

Twombly, Capt. William, b. 2 June 1757: d. 7 Sept. 1827,  
and Mehitable Baker, 1st wife, d. 13 Oct. 1805, m. (1)  
early as 1787. Lydia Horne, b. 11 Jan. 1773: d.  
30 June 1857, dau. Ichabod, m. (2) 20 July 1807, by  
Rev. C. Sherman.

Twombly, Peter, b. 11 Oct. 1778, and Meziah -----, d. 5  
Nov. <sup>1809</sup> aged 35, m. -----.

Twombly, James, d. 7 May 1866, and Hannah Reynolds, b. 2  
Mar. 1784: d. 18 Aug. 1869, m. 18 Aug. 1807, by Rev.  
Mr. Sherman.

Twombly, James Chesley, b. 11 Nov. 1787: d. 21 Nov. 1828,  
and Lucy Mann, 1st wife, d. 15 Aug. 1810, aged 19, m.  
(1) 16 Nov. 1809, by Rev. C. Sherman. Lydia Watson,  
2d wife, m. (2) Nov. 1811.

Twombly, Israel, and Mary <sup>Richards in Kensington, N.H., 7 June 1804 (V.R.)</sup> -----, m. <sup>early as 1812.</sup>

Twombly, Reuben, d. 29 Aug. 1873: aged 80, and Hannah  
Clements, d. May 7, 1848, m. 11 May 1815, by Rev. J.  
W. Clary.

Twombly, William, of Wakefield, b. 18 Sept. 1793: d. 7  
Oct. 1859, and Lydia Horne, b. 21 Feb. 1793: d. 5  
Sept. 1870, dau. Isaac, m. 23 Nov. 1815, by Rev. J.  
W. Clary.

Twombly, Capt. Stephen, d. 16 July 1855, aged 66, and  
Lois Thompson, d. June 1843, m. -----.

Twombly, John, and Mary Horne, m. 9 Nov. 1816, by Rev.  
J. W. Clary.

Twombly, Isaac, and Susan Tuttle, m. 25 Dec. 1816, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.

Twombly, Heard, b. 31 Dec. 1789, d. 1 March 1872, aged 82,  
and Sarah Caverno, 1st wife, early as 1812. Lavina  
Tuttle, d. 8 Jan. 1881, aged 78, m. -----, 2d wife.  
Sarah Caverno b. 25 June 1792, d. 19 Aug. 1827.

Twombly, William, 3d, son Joshua, b. 13 Oct. 1797, and  
Mary Ricker, dau. Nicholas, m. 20 Oct. 1823.

Twombly, David, and Lydia Coffin, m. 2 June 1825, by Rev.  
J. W. Clary.

Twombly, James, of Milton, and Eunice Burrows, m. 2 Oct.  
1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Twombly, Thomas B., b. 3 Jan. 1804, and Huldah T. Clarke,  
of Alfred, Me., m. 20 Sept. 1829, by Rev. H. Winslow.

Twombly, Samuel, of Somersworth, and Nancy Worcester, m.  
13 June 1833, by Rev. D. Root.

## Births.

John Twombly	Nov. 24th, 1755.
Annah Hurd	May 24th, 1749.
-----	
Mary Twombly,	June 7th 1776.
Sarah Twombly,	June 3rd, 1777.
Peter Twombly,	Oct. 11th, 1778.
Annah Twombly,	Feb. 15th, 17
Phebe Twombly,	
John Twombly,	Mar. 19th 1787.
Hurd Twombly,	Dec. 31st, 1789.
Mary Twombly,	Jan. 10th, 1791.
-----	
Hurd Twombly	Dec. 31st, 1789.
Sarah Caverne	June 25th, 1792.
-----	
John Twombly,	Aug. 2nd, 1813.
Mary Twombly,	Feb. 9th, 1815.
Jeremiah Twombly,	Feb. 15th, 1817.
Nathaniel Twombly,	Mar. 7th, 1819.
Benjamin Hurd Twombly,	Jan. 15th, 1821.
Annah Twombly,	Dec. 2nd, 1822.
Geo. Washington Twombly,	Nov. 19th, 1824.

## Deaths.

Annah Twombly,	May 23rd, 1819.
John Twombly,	Oct. 2nd, 1835.
-----	
Sarah Twombly,	Aug. 19th, 1827.
Hurd Twombly,	March 1st, 1872.

Uphan, Joseph B., and Sarah C. Currier, dau. Jacob M., m.  
-----.

Vance, Joseph C., d. 7 July 1856, aged 51, and Adaline  
A. -----, d. 11 Sept. 1890, aged 73, m. -----.

Varney. Humphrey, d. 1713-14, and Sarah Austin, wid. of  
Joseph, m. 2 Mar. 1664.

Varney, Ebenezer, d. 1753- bet. 3 Oct. and 28 Nov., and  
Mary Otis, b. 1675, dau. Stephen, m. near 1692.

Varney, Peter, b. 29 Mar. 1666-7: d. 1752, and Elizabeth  
-----, living in 1725, m. (1) -----.

- Varney, John, Will 1716, and Susanna Otis, wid. Richard, m. in 1703.
- Varney, Joseph, Will 1763, and Abigail Robinson, dau. Timothy, b. 23-3-1693, m. 5-6mo: 1712.
- Varney, Peter, and Sarah Norton, m. in 1724.
- Varney, Benjamin, d. 1732, and Mary Hussey, m. early as 1720.
- Varney, Stephen, b. 7-9mo: 1697: d. 1771, and Mercy Hanson, b. 4-6mo: 1699: d. 1790, m. 7-8mo: 1721.
- Varney, John, b. 15-11mo: 1701; d. 1773, and Sarah Robinson, dau. Timothy, b. 9-3mo: 1702, m. 26-1-1723.
- Varney, Nathaniel, b. 17-1-1706: d. 1776, and Content Gaskill, d. 9-6mo: 1776, "Published" 20 July 1727 in Salem, m. in 1727, in Salem, Mass.
- Varney, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, and Phebe Tuttle, b. 26 Sept. 1706: d. 21-6-1776, m. 16-1-1728.
- Varney, Ebenezer, b. 21-3-1704: d. 30-11-1776, and Elizabeth Hanson, b. 13-9-1710: d. 1759, m. 24-12-1729-30. Lydia -----, 2d wife, m. (2) in 1764 in Salem, Mass.
- Varney, Thomas, b. 7-2mo: 1708: d. 1763, and Dorothy Martin, m. near 1729. *15 Mar 1729/9 Salem Mass VR*
- Varney, Samuel, b. 2-2-1712: d. 16-10-1759, and Mary Varney, d. 1763, d. 5-6mo: 1763, m. 30-4-1736.
- Varney, Paul, b. 18-1-1715-16: d. 1782, and Elizabeth Mussey, b. 1720: d. 1763, m. 2-7mo: 1742.
- Varney, Benjamin, b. near 1720, and Rebecca Nock, m. early as 1748.
- Varney, James, b. 1728, and Abigail -----, m. in 1748.
- Varney, Joseph, and Temperance Smith, b. 18 Sept. 1718, dau. Samuel, m. near 1749.
- Varney, Moses, b. near 1724, and Esther Chick, m. near 1750.
- Varney, Stephen, b. 15-7-1723: d. 30-3-1787, and Deliverance Lams, b. near 1730, m. 10-5mo: 1751.
- Varney, Ebenezer, d. 13-3-1802, and Mary Hussey, d. 1819, m. near 1754.

- Varney, Timothy, and Joanna Hanson, m. 24-11-1756.
- Varney, Solomon, b. 3-4mo: 1737: d. 9-7mo: 1810, and Lydia Varney, d. 16-2mo: 1808, m. in 1760.
- Varney, Moses, b. 10-9-1734, and Mary Estes, b. 8-6mo: 1737: d. 1825, m. 25-3-1761.
- Varney, Ezekiel, son of Thomas, b. 28 Dec. 1736 Old Style, and Susanna Hanson, b. 15 June 1738, m. 10 Sept. 1761.
- Varney, Nathaniel, b. 31-3-1725: d. 1808, and Abigail Tuttle, b. 25-2-1735: d. 1793, m. 4-11mo: 1761.
- Varney, Jedediah, b. 1732: d. 25-11-1796, and Mary Hanson, d. 1796, m. ----.
- Varney, Daniel, b. 28-11-1726: d. 3-10mo: 1802, and Martha Clarke, b. 23-6-1735: d. 17-7-1819, m. 24-11-1762.
- Varney, Timothy, b. 1-7mo: 1742: d. 30-9mo: 1803, and Abigail Hussey, b. 15-7mo: 1744, m. 4-1mo: 1764.
- Varney, Thomas, d. 11-8mo: 1796, and Sarah Varney, 1st wife, b. 25-1mo: 1739: d. 29-2-1772, m. (1) near 1765.  
Mary Canney, 2d wife, m. (2) 21-10-1772. Deborah Canney, m. (3) 26-1-1774. Margaret -----, m. (4) ----.
- Varney, Joseph, b. 7-8mo: 1740: d. 11-12mo: 1780, and Bathsheba Tuttle, b. 28-8-1741: d. 23-11mo: 1821, m. 30-11-1768.
- Varney, Joshua, b. 7-2mo: 1737: d. 13-8-1823, and Anne Roberts, b. 3-6-1747, d. 24-8-1823, dau. Moses, m. 30-11-1768.
- Varney, Thomas, b. 3-12mo: 1744<sup>5</sup>: d. 11-8mo: 1791, and Huldah Hanson, b. 14-10-1750: d. 29-6-1849, m. 11-10mo: 1769.
- Varney, Thomas, and Mary Varney, d. 1772, m. ----.
- Varney, Tobias, b. 10-8mo: 1738: d. 25-9-1811, and Eunice Cartland, b. 17-3-1749: d. 27-1-1837, m. 7-11mo: 1770.
- Varney, Amos, b. 2-4mo: 1746: d. 11-10mo: 1815, and Mary Dame, d. 28-9-1814, m. 21-10-1772.
- Varney, Hanson, : d. 29-10mo: 1815, and  
Elizabeth Jenkins, , m. 4-12-1777, m  
*Berwick, Me.*

- Varney, Shubael, b. 1-9mo: 1751: d. 28-2-1824, and Sarah Cloutman, d. 25-11-1820, m. 5-5-1779.
- Varney, Robert, son James, b. 1754, d. 1812, and Mary Gage, b. 1758: d. 24 Jan. 1850, m. 10 Oct. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Varney, Enoch, b. 1-8mo: 1749: d. 1806, and Abigail Hanson, b. 1760, Dec. 10, m. ----.
- Varney, Elijah, and Sarah Roberts, dau. Aaron, m. 25 Nov. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Varney, Richard, and Elizabeth Canney, m. 1-12mo: 1779.
- Varney, Isaac, b. 1752: d. Aug. 1826, and Lydia Rogers, wid. Aaron, m. 28-11-1781.
- Varney, John, d. 22-11-1790, and Miriam Hanson, b. 21-2-1760, d. 5-12mo: 1815, m. 29-5-1782.
- Varney, Moses, b. 10-5mo: 1762, d. Nov. 1823, and Mercy Cloutman, b. 1-6mo. 1759, d. 1848, m. in 1782.
- Varney, Paul, b. 25-1-1762, and Temperance Varney, m.----.
- Varney, Caleb, of Rochester, b. 18-8-1756: d. 6-6-1828, and Huldah Hussey, d. 26-3-1837, m. 11-12mo: 1782.
- Varney, Isaac, b. 17-2-1761, and Hannah Varney, m. 24-8-1785.
- Varney, Joseph, b. 16-11-1757, and Sarah Beede, m. 27-10-1785, at Rochester, N. H.
- Varney, Samuel, b. 4-9mo: 1758: d. 27-5-1840, and Sarah Purinton, b. 3-3-1763: d. 3-10-mo: 1815, m. 7-12mo: 1785. Dorcas Nichols, wid. Samuel, b. 1771: d. 1853, m. (2) -----.
- Varney, Thomas, Jr., and Tamson Roberts, dau. Aaron, b. 1761, m. 21 June 1786, by Dr. Belknap.
- Varney, Aaron, and Anne Clements, m. Nov. 1787, by Rev. Mr. Hooper of Madbury.
- Varney, Isaac, and Elizabeth Roberts, dau. Aaron, d. 22 Sept. 1854, m. near 1792. Elizabeth b. 1768.
- Varney, Daniel, b. 1-3mo: 1766: d. 13-11-1855, and Susanna Hanson, b. 9-9-1770, d. 23-12-1850, m. 24-11-1791.
- Varney, James, of Dover, and Martha Wentworth, of Rochester, m. in Rochester, 7 June 1787.

- Varney, James, b. 5-10mo: 1759: d. 6-6-1815, and Sarah Allen, b. 1754: d. 30-9-1857, of Kittery, m. 3-1mo: 1793 in Kittery.
- Varney, Samuel, b. 16-2-1767, of Berwick, and Mary Hussey, of Somersworth, m. 25-12-1793.
- Varney, Mordecai, b. 18-1-1744: d. 1-1-1829, "widower," and Huldah Varney, wid. Thomas, d. 20-6-1849, m. 13-9-1797.
- Varney, Reuben, b. 4 May 1771: d. 4-4-1850, and Elizabeth Jenkins, b. 25 Dec. 1769: d. 1850, m. 12-11mo: 1801.
- Varney, Festus, b. 24-4-1777: d. 5-9mo: 1842, and Hannah Varney, b. 16-4-1783: d. 14-4-1853, m. 1-10mo: 1800.
- Varney, Paul, and Sarah Varney, b. 10-4mo: 1779, m. ---.
- Varney, Thomas, b. 29-June 1779: of Rochester, and Hannah Long, b. 1786, in Newburyport, m. 7 Mar. 1805, by Rev. Robt. Gray.
- Varney, John, b. 3-9mo: 1784: d. 21 Nov. 1874, and Mary Varney, d. 29 Dec. 1827, aged 38, m. 13 Dec. 1807, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Varney, Jesse, b. 25-10-1782: d. 14 Oct. 1855, and Abigail Bragg, dau. Samuel Bragg, Sen., b. 1779: d. 18-1-1830, m. 12 Dec. 1808, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Varney, Capt. James Bowdoin, b. 17 July 1784: d. 1838 March 22, and Sarah Byles Riley, b. 22 Feb. 1788, d. 1862 Nov. 30, m. 14 Apr. 1812, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Varney, George D., b. 6-12mo: 1790, and Sarah Whittier, b. 7-7-1791, m. 2-6mo: 1813.
- Varney, Stephen, and Hannah Carter, b. 3 June 1791, m. 1 May 1814, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Varney, Joseph, b. 28 Jan. 1793, and Margaret Horne, b. 16 June 1786, m. 4 Apr. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Varney, Robert, d. Nov. 1822, and Martha Stackpole, of Somersworth, m. 10 Dec. 1819, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Varney, Eli, b. 11-10mo: 1786: d. 17-6-1867, and Charlotte Varney, b. 19-11-1793: d. 5-7mo: 1835, m. 3-7mo: 1816.
- Varney, Isaiah, b. 27-7mo: 1778, and Rhoda Ann B. Varney, b. 12-5-1800: d. 23-12-1857, m. 27 June 1822.

- Varney, Benajah, and Sarah Hill, dau. Amos, b. 5-5-1799,  
m. -----.
- Varney, Benajah, and Sarah Row, m. in 1823.
- Varney, Andrew, b. 1788: 6:30: d. 1876:2:10: and Susanna  
Footman, d. 17 Jan. 1866, aged 60, m. 8? 19? May 1825,  
in Durham.
- Varney, David, and Lucy Smith, m. in 1826, in Rochester.
- Varney, John H., and Nancy Chase, m. 23 July 1826, by  
Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Varney, Amasa, and Comfort Hill, dau. Amos, b. 2-27-1797,  
m. -----.
- Varney, Capt. Samuel, b. 16 Sept. 1796, and Mary Archer,  
b. 13 Jan. 1801, m. 8 June 1826, by Rev. H. Colman,  
in Newburyport.
- Varney, Oliver,
- Varney, John Riley, b. 26 Mar. 1819: d. 2 May 1882, and  
Susan Kittredge Kimball, 1st wife, b. July 1 1829, m.  
(1) 21 Nov. 1848, d. 1851, Jan'y 12. Isabella Gra-  
ham Kimball, b. 1835, March 1, . (2) 25 Dec. 1860.
- Varney, Oliver, b. 7 Dec. 1802; d. 23 Dec. 1882, and Abi-  
gail Ham, dau. Nathaniel, b. 1807: d. near 1862, m.  
15 Nov. 1828.
- Varney, Shubael, b. 24 Apr. 1809: d. 29 Mar. 1864, and  
Rebecca Paul, b. 8 Aug. 1802: d. 18 July 1849, m. (1)  
15-1-1833. Naomi Colby, 2d wife, b. 1812.
- Vasey, John, and Margaret Warner, of Portsmouth, m. 10  
Sept. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary. Dorothy Pray, of  
Portsmouth, 2d wife, m. (2) 26 Apr. 1820, by Rev. J.  
W. Clary.
- Vaughn, Elliot, b. 12 Apr. 1711, son George, of Ports-  
mouth, and Anne Gerrish, dau. Capt. Timothy, of Kit-  
tery, m. in 1736.
- Vickery, John, b. 18 Nov. 1805: d. 23 July 1879, and  
Mary A. Cook, first wife, m. (1) 31 May 1837. Hattie  
A. Hayes, m. (2) 15 Mar. 1876.
- Vincent, William, and Margaret Vincent, m. 7 Apr. 1751,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Vincent, Thomas, and Elizabeth Furber, m. 16 July 1753,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.

- Wade, Rev. John, and Elizabeth Gerrish, m. 3 Sept. 1696,  
by Rev. John Pike.
- Wadleigh, Elijah, and Charlotte K. A. Copp, m. ----.
- Wadleigh, George, b. 21 Dec. 1807, d. 12 Aug. 1884, and  
Sarah H. Gilman, m. May 7 1840, in Meredith.
- Waits, Thomas, and Eliza ----, m. early as 1739.
- Wakeham, Edward, living in 1719, dead in 1743, and Sarah  
Meader, b. 11 Jan. 1669, dau. John, m. 16 Mar. 1691-2.
- Waldron, George, m. early as 7 Aug. 1661, when he ad-  
monished " to go home to his wife, or to get her over  
to him", by the court. He was allowed 12 months time  
in which to do it. Court Files at Exeter: Reg. Deeds  
book 2, pg 60.
- Waldron, Alexander, Will proved 27 June 1676: Isaac Wal-  
dron was Executor, Inventory 383 pounds., m. ----.
- Waldron, William, bapt. 18 Oct. 1601: d. Sept. 1647, and  
----, m. early as 1625.
- Waldron, Major Richard, b. 1615: killed 28 June 1689, and  
-----, 1st wife, m. (1) near 1637. Anne Scammon,  
d. Feb. 7, 1685-6, m. (2) near 1650.
- Waldron, John, son of George<sup>yes</sup>?, b. 1625, nephew of Rich-  
ard, and Dorothy --- -, m. ----.
- Waldron, Col. Richard, son "Major" Richard, b. 1650: d. 3  
Nov. 1730, and Hannah Cutt, of Portsmouth, d. 14 Feb.  
1682-3, m. (1) 16 Feb. 1681-2. Eleanor Vaughn, of  
Portsmouth, dau. Maj. William, b. 5 Mar. 1669: d.  
Sept. 1727, m. (2) 6 Feb. 1692-3.
- Waldron, "Secretary" Richard, b. 21 Feb. 1693-4: d. 23  
Aug. 1753, and Elizabeth Westbrooke, b. 26 Nov. 1701,  
dau. Col. Thomas, m. 31 Dec. 1718.
- Waldron, Thomas Westbrooke, b. 20 July 1721: d. 3 Apr.  
1785, and Constant Davis, b. 16 Mar. 1734-5; d. 25  
Sept. 1783, m. bef. 1756.
- Waldron, George, b. 1732: d. 1 Sept. 1805, and Esther  
Harvey, ( or Meserve?) m. early as 1760.
- Waldron, William, b. 8 June 1756: d. 18 Sept. 1793, and  
Susanna Ham, d. 10 June 1804, dau. Ephraim, m. 16 Apr.  
1779, by Dr. Belknap.

- Waldron, Daniel, b. 9 Nov. 1776: d. 30 Jan. 1821, and Olive Rindge Sheafe, b. 24 May 1777: d. Sept. 1845, m. 5 June 1802.
- Waldron, Plato, son Dinah, negro servant, b. 1779: d. 15 July 1835, a suicide, and Elizabeth Cole, white, of Somersworth, m. (1) 22 Mar. 1810, by Rev. C. Sherman. Widow Elizabeth Kelly, white, 2d wife, m. (2) in April 1834.
- Waldron, Aaron, son Aaron & Hannah (Boody) Waldron, son Richard Cary W., d. 26 Jan. 1825, aged 45, and Mary Huckins, d. 9 July 1863, m. -----.
- Waldron, Wells, John, Isaac, Richard Canny Waldron, b. 1805: d. 10 Nov. 1881, and Lucy Peirce, d. 29 July 1853, aged 49, m. (1) early as 1827. Eliza Ruggles Wid. Gardner, b. 1794: d. 1867, m. (2) ----. Anne Linton, m. (3) ----.
- Waldron, John, (Capt. John Heard's "prentice",) d. 1740, and Mary Horne, wid. John, b. 2 Oct. 1668; living in 1727, m. 29 Aug. 1698, by Rev. John Pike.
- Waldron, John, b. 1699: d. 4 July 1778, and Mary -----, m. near 1725.
- Waldron, Capt. Richard, d. 5 Dec. 1771, and Hannah Smith, dau. Samuel, b. 1 June 1716, m. (1) near 1740. Elizabeth (Shapleigh) Hill, 2d wife, wid. of Rev. Sam. Hill, m. (2) early as 1771.
- Waldron, John, son of John, b. near 1726: d. 31 Mar. 1813, and Hannah -----, d. 28 Mar. 1813, aged 85, m. Oct. 1745.
- Waldron, Col. John, son of Richard, b. 1740: d. 31 Aug. 1827, and Joanne Shepard, d. 1 Sept. 1775, 1st wife, m. (1) early as 1768. Polly Wigg, 2d wife, d. in July 1799, m. (2) after 1775. Wid. Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, 3d wife, d. 30 Sept. 1805, m. (3) after 1799. Paralia (Mellon) Prentiss, wid. Rev. Caleb Prentiss, d. 1823, aged 73, 4th wife, m. (4) Sept. 14, 1809.
- Waldron, Joseph, b. 16 May 1744: d. 25 Apr. 1821, and Tamson Twombly, b. 18 Sept. 1750, m. 16 Apr. 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Waldron, Richard, b. near 1749, and Elizabeth Clements, dau. Job, m. 25 Oct. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Waldron, William, b. 1746: d. 6 Mar. 1830, and Sarah

Ham, 1st wife, d. Oct. 1795, aged 35, m. (1) bef. 1776.  
Elizabeth Hartford, m. (2) -----.

Waldron, Ephraim, son John & Hannah, and Jemima ----,  
m. -----.

Waldron, Samuel, d. 1781, and Hannah Gage, b. 1756, dau.  
Capt. John, m. 20 Feb. 1777, by Dr. Belknap.

Waldron, Richard, Jr., and Sarah Titcomb, dau. Major  
John, m. 11 Dec. 1785, by Dr. Belknap.

Waldron, James, b. 1755: d. 1832, and Elizabeth Pickering,  
m. near 1790.

Waldron, Richard, b. 26 Nov. 1772: d. 2 Nov. 1822, and  
Mary Hanson, d. 9 Mar. 1826, aged 45, m. near 1800.

Waldron, Moses, b. 1774, and Nancy Quimby, m. near 1800.

Waldron, Joseph, b. 10 Apr. 1776: d. 17 May 1832, and  
Elizabeth Watson, dau. Winthrop, m. -----.

Waldron, Richard, b. 30 Mar. 1775: d. 11 Oct. 1856, and  
Elizabeth Kimball, d. 12 Aug. 1824, aged 48, m. (1)  
near 1800. Mrs. Amy Lord, 2d wife, of So. Berwick,  
m. (2) 6 Oct. 1825. Sarah G. Abbott, 3d wife, m.  
(3) -----.

Waldron, Job C., b. 1786: d. 8 June 1833, and Abigail  
Philpot, d. 20 Oct. 1869, aged 77, m. near 1812.

Waldron, Benjamin C., b. 13 Oct. 1800, and Rosella Paul,  
m. 22 Mar. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Waldron, John, 3d, and Elizabeth Waldron, m. 22 Apr.  
1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

Waldron, Richard, b. 26 May 1805, and Mary W. Canney, m.  
21 Nov. 1850.

Waldron, Ira, b. 14 July 1841, and Sophie Freeman, of  
Toledo, Ohio, m. Nov. 1868.

Waldron, Richard Canney, a soldier at Lousburg in 1745,  
of Dover, m. ----- Clarke, near 1746: lived in Dover  
and had:

- 1 Col. Isaac, d. in Barrington, May 3, 1841, aged 94.
- 2 Aaron, d. in Strufford Dec. 9, 1820, aged 71.
- 3 David, d. in Barrington, Apr. 26, 1840, aged 83.
- 4 Martha, m. Drew, d. in Barnstead May 29, 1855,  
aged 95.

- 5 Abraham, administration granted on Estate, Jan.  
17, 1803. *Robert*  
6 Patience, m. ----- Hanson.  
7 Lovey, m. ----- Daniels.  
8 Abigail, m. -----.

Walker, Edward, of Newington, and -----, m. early as  
1690.

Walker, Edward, Jr., of Newington, and Deliverance Gas-  
kins, m. 6 Sept. 1710, at Kittery.

Walker, John, of Kittery, and Mary Bickford, of Newing-  
ton, dau. John of Newington, m. 24 Oct. 1717, by Rev.  
Jos. Adams.

Walker, Joseph, and Abigail Place, m. 11 Dec. 1725, by  
Rev. Jos. Adams.

Walker, Samuel, d. before May 22, 1731, and Anna Bick-  
ford, m. 4 Oct. 1724, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Walker, Jeremiah, of Newington, and Mary -----, m. early  
as 1728.

Walker, Edward, of Newington, bapt. 1713, and Sarah Nut-  
ter, m. (1) near 1740. Eleanor Nutter, 2d wife.

Walker, Seth, and Anne Tripe (or Nancy), m. 2 Apr. 1752,  
by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Walker, Gideon, bapt. 1719, and Eleanor Bickford, m. 4  
June 1752, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Walker, Edward, "Senior", and Sarah Rollins, "Senior", m.  
18 Dec. 1760, by Rev. Jos. Adams.

Walker, Gideon, of Berwick, and Abigail Bunker, of Dover,  
m. 9 Oct. 1775, by Dr. Belknap.

Walker, John, of Rochester, and Hannah Emerson, b. 28  
June 1753: d. 9 Sept. 1852, m. 4 Dec. 1777, by Dr.  
Belknap.

Walker, Mark, son Seth, b. 5 Mar. 1753: d. 31 Mar. 1834,  
and Mary Shackford, b. 12 Apr. 1759: d. 13 Apr. 1825,  
m. (1) early as 1779: Abigail Boardman, (wid. Dav-  
id) b. 1770: d. 30 Dec. 1857, m. (2) in 1831.

Walker, Col. Gideon, son Seth,<sup>3</sup> b. near 1763, d. May 1829,  
in Portsmouth, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Watson, of  
Dover, m. early as 1800.

- Walker, Seth Shackford, b. 20 May 1780: d. 12 Jan. 1859,  
and Sarah Smith, of Durham, b. 19 May 1780: d. 23 Feb.  
1843, m. 22 Nov. 1810, by Sherman.
- Walker, Nathan, and Sophia Dore, of Milton, m. in 1823.
- Wallace, John, d. 17 May 1860, aged 78, and Nancy -----,  
d. 20 Nov. 1871, aged 85, m. early as 1820.
- Wallace, William, and Sarah -----, m. early as 1816.
- Wallingford, John, b. 7 Apr. 1659, in Bradford, and Mary  
Tuttle, dau. John, m. 6 Dec. 1687, by Rev. John Pike.
- Wallingford, John, b. 14 Nov. or Dec.? 1628; d. 1761, and  
Charity -----, m. early as 1715, in Newington.
- Wallingford, Nicholas, b. 28 Oct. 1691, dead in 1719,  
and Rachel -----, m. early as 1713.
- Wallingford, "Colonel" Thomas, b. 28 July 1697: d. 4 Aug.  
1771, and Margaret Clements, 1st wife, m. (1) near  
1720. Mary Pray, 2d wife, m. (2) near 1729.  
Wid. Elizabeth Prime, d. 3 Dec. 1810, m. (3) near 1755.
- Wallingford, Ebenezer, b. 21 July 1724, and Mary Went-  
worth, b. 29 July 1725, m. May 1749.
- Wallingford, Thomas, d. 1762, and Abigail Hill, dau.  
John, b. 31 July 1729: died June 1805 in Dover, m.  
early as 1750.
- Wallingford, Samuel, d. 24 Apr. 1778, of Somersworth,  
and Lydia Baker, b. 12 May 1759, of Dover, m. 22 July  
1775, by Dr. Belknap.
- Walton, George, of Newington, and Frances Allen, dau.  
Samuel, m. as early as 1710.
- Walton, George, d. 13 Dec. 1769, son George, and Patience  
-----, m. early as 1727.
- Walton, Samuel, d. 1753, and Elizabeth Pray, m. 26 May  
1727, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Waples, Paul, and Mary Robinson, of Portsmouth, m. 4  
Jan. 1764, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Warner, Daniel, and -----, m. early as 1722.
- Warner, Tobias, of Portsmouth, and Agnes Caldwell, of  
Dover, m. 29 Oct. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.
- Warner, Thomas and Elizabeth McGooch, m. Nov. 1826.

- Warren, Benjamin, of Somersworth, b. 27 July 1723, and Mercy Nock, dau. Thomas, 1st wife, d. 17 Mar. 1758, m. (1) 5 Aug. 1744. Mehitable Smith, Widow of Capt. Thomas, m. (2) 25 Nov. 1760.
- Warren, -----, and Mary Heard, b. 10 June 1709, m. -----.
- Warren, Gideon, son of Gilbert of Berwick, and Hannah Morrill, dau. John of Berwick, m. 1 Feb. 1748.
- Warren, Alden, and Abigail Neale, m. 28-9-1751.
- Warren, George, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Hodgdon, m. 14 Aug. 1754, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Warren, John S.,
- Warren, Benjamin H., d. 1 Oct. 1846, aged 67, and Achsah Nute, d. 23 Aug. 1876, aged 95, m. early as 1804.
- Warren, Chadbourne, and Sarah Swain, m. early as 1814.
- Warren, Thomas, of Dover, and Hannah W. Downs, of Milton, d. 6 Oct. 1851, aged 57, m. in 1823.
- Waterhouse, William, and Sarah Walker, m. 4 July 1726, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Watson, Robert, b. 1641, killed 18 July 1694, and Hannah Beard, m. early as 1680.
- Watson, Jonathan, d. 1714: was in Dover in 1675, and Abigail Dudley, dau. Rev. Samuel, m. (1) -----.  
Elizabeth Beard, dau. Thomas, 2d wife, m. (2) early as 1678.
- Watson, Samuel, and Mary -----, m. early as 1723.
- Watson, David, b. bef. 1634; dead in 1747, and Mary -----, m. near 1723.
- Watson, Isaac, and Lillias -----, m. bef. 1734.
- Watson, Isaac, d. 1754, and Elizabeth -----, 1st wife, dead 1745, m. (1) bef. 1734. Joanna -----, d. 28 Oct. 1784, m. (2) -----.
- Watson, Capt. Dudley, d. 1770, Feb. 28, and Christine Baker, b. 5 June 1716: d. 18 Mar. 1776, m. early as 1736.
- Watson, Daniel, b. -----, dead bef. 1780, and Deborah Cushing, dau. Rev. Jona. b. 5 Jan. 1721-2, m. -----.

- Watson, William, b. 1733: d. 25 Jan. 1800, and Lucy Stackpole, b. near 1742, m. early as 1770.
- Watson, Joseph, dead in 1795, and Elizabeth -----, m. near 1760.
- Watson, Benjamin, b. 3 Apr. 1734: d. 31 Jan. 1785, son Isaac, and Lydia Hanson, dau. Isaac, d. 1827, aged 85, m. bef. 1768.
- Watson, George, b. 1748: d. 8 Oct. 1800, and Elizabeth Gerrish, d. 25 March 1805, aged 55 in Portsmouth, m. 9 May 1769, by Dr. Belknap.
- Watson, Col. Thomas, son Capt. Dudley, d. 25 Feb. 1802, aged 60, and Abigail Horne, m. 31 Dec. 1770, by Dr. Belknap.  
Isaac,
- Watson, <sup>A</sup>d. Aug. 1807, and Mary Hog, m. 31 Mar. 1774, by Dr. Belknap.
- Watson, Winthrop, b. 1750: d. 1834, 3 Mar., son Capt. Dudley, and Mary Horne, d. 1842, m. 12 Mar. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Watson, James, d. 16 July 1831, aged 68, and Hannah Guppey, m. 9 Feb. 1786, by Dr. Belknap.
- Watson, Otis Baker, b. 30 Sept. 1753: d. 11 Mar. 1815, and Charity Horne, b. 1763: d. 22 July 1848, m. near 1788.
- Watson, Benjamin, b. 27 June 1772: d. 16 Nov. 1847, son Benjamin, and Elizabeth Whitehouse, dau. Richard, b. 26 July 1772: d. 26 May 1857, m. near 1799.
- Watson, Samuel, b. 7 July 1774: d. 14 Apr. 1847, son Benjamin, and Priscilla Hodgdon, b. 31 Jan. 1779: d. 31 Oct. 1822, m. 19 Sept. 1803.
- Watson, Nathaniel, d. 20 July 1831, aged 76 years, and Catharine -----, d. 1827, aged 62, m. -----.
- Watson, Daniel, son Winthrop, and wid. Mary Walbridge, d. 7 Jan. 1860, aged 82, m. 14 Dec. 1809, by Rev. C. H. Sherman.
- Watson, William, d. 28 Oct. 1815, aged 34, and Catharine Riley, dau. John, b. 15-3-1783: d. Sept. 1870, m. 21 Oct. 1811.
- Watson, Winthrop, son Winthrop, d. 1859, aged 75, and Lydia Tebbets, m. 15 July 1813, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

- Watson, Samuel, son Winthrop, and Lydia Brown, d. 3 June 1851, aged 69, m. July 3, 1806, at Rochester.
- Watson, Aaron, son Thomas, b. 22 Apr. 1781: d. 25 May 1856, and Elizabeth Horne, m. 21 May 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Watson, Daniel, and Olive -----, m. early as 1819.
- Watson, Solomon, and Mary Remick, Both of Barrington, m. 27 Sept. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Watson, Samuel, (was a tailor) and Pamela Clarke, m. -----.
- Watson, Moses Wingate, d. 17 Oct. 1833, aged 45, and Mary -----, d. 30 July 1828, aged 35, m. (1) early as 1824. Jane Hartz, m. (2) near 1829.
- Watson, Nathaniel, Jr., of Dover, and Joanna Chick, of Berwick, m. in 1825, in Somersworth.
- Watson, John Noble, d. 25 Dec. 1875, aged 85-3, and Elizabeth Perkins, d. 23 Apr. 1870, aged 67, m. early as 1823.
- Watson, Jonathan, b. 1796, and Adaline Tebbets, 1st wife, m. (1) June 1825. Elizabeth Burnham, m. (2) -----.
- Watson, John, b. 13 Dec. 1790, son Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, and Lavina Whitehouse, m. Jan. 1826, in Topsham, Maine. John d. 20 Aug. 1830.
- Watson, Daniel H., (son of Dudley) and Susan Ham, b. 1805: d. 1880, m. 24 Nov. 1825, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Watson, Seth, b. 22 Apr. 1815, son Benjamin, and Widow Ann Berry, d. 20 Nov. 1850, m. (1) April 2, 1846. Lydia A. Horne, b. 8 June 1823, dau. Nathan, m. (2) 19 July 1853.
- Watson, Horace P., son Samuel, died 1885, and Elizabeth C. Ham, m. -----.
- Watson, Mrs. Susan, wid. of Sam. d. 30 May 1868, aged 73, See Ch. record. Who was she?
- Did Winthrop Watson have wife Elizabeth who Joined Ch. in 1838, and d. in Rochester in 1869?
- Weare, Peter, and Elizabeth Wilson, m. 6 Jan. 1691-2, by Rev. John Pike.

- Weare, Meshech, and Hannah Wadleigh, m. 23 Dec. 1827.
- Webber, Richard, and Lydia Trickey, dau. Thomas, m. early as 1682.
- Webber, James, of Kittery, and Elizabeth Furber, of Newington, m. 18 Dec. 1719, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Webster, Reuben, b. 16 Oct. 1772; d. 1826, and Elizabeth Eliot, m. 26 Nov. 1807, by Rev. C. Sherman.
- Webster, William G., and Hannah Jane Foss, m. 15 May 1828.
- Webster, Daniel K., and Hannah Ham, b. 20 Sept. 1807, m. 26 May 1830, by Rev. H. Winslow.
- Webster, John, b. 13 Nov. 1805, and Sophia L. Wendell, b. 1 Oct. 1806, m. 21 March 1833.
- Wedgewood, Lot, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Wingate, of Madbury, m. 13 Oct. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Weed, John, b. 11 Sept. 1797, d. 14 Aug. 1869, and Elizabeth Smith, m. May 1831.
- Weeks, Leonard, of Greenland, Deeded land to 3 sons in 1706, also of Durham, and -----, m. early as 1680.
- Wells, Joseph, and Anna Meserve, both of Portsmouth, m. 24 Sept. 1752, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Wells, William, and Elizabeth Hodge, dau. Samuel, m. early as 1780.
- Wells, Dependence, of Wells, Me., and Mary Hills, m. 1 Mar. 1813, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wells, Hanson H., and Elizabeth Garland, m. 6 Dec. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wendell, John Perkins, b. 28 Feb. 1777; d. 7 Dec. 1854, and Sarah A. Bickford, 1st wife, d. 6 June 1822, aged 37, m. (1) near 1805. Patience Peavey, of Milton: d. 20th June 1833, aged 29, m. (2) 25 Dec. 1823.
- Wendell, Isaac, b. 1 Nov. 1786; d. 25-3-1857, and Anna Austin Whittier, b. 26-2-1787, m. 3-5mo: 1809.
- Wendell, John, of Dover, and Elizabeth Pike, of Berwick, Published in Feb. 1823. Published- but probably the marriage did not come off, see above.
- Wendell, George W., b. 22 Oct. 1807; d. 22 Sept. 1884,

- and Prudence Jenness, dau. Dea. Solomon, b. Dec. 1812; d. 21 Apr. 1881, m. 18 Feb. 1832.
- Wendell, Oliver E., b. Jan. 1806: d. 9 Aug. 1866, and Vienna Willey, b. Jan. 1807, m. July 1831.
- Wendell, Daniel H., b. 23 July 1814: d. 26 Dec. 1895, and Huldah Jenness, dau. Dea. Solomon, m. 17 Sept. 1837.
- Wentworth, William, b. near 1616: d. 16 Mar. 1696-7, and Elizabeth Canney, m. (1) early as 1640. Elizabeth -----, 2d wife, m. (2) -----.
- Wentworth, Samuel, b. near 1641: d. 25 Mar. 1690, and Mary Benning, m. in 1664.
- Wentworth, Ezekiel, b. near 1651, d. near 1711, and Elizabeth Knight, dau. Ezekiel, m. early as 1676.
- Wentworth, Paul, b. near 1655: d. near 1750, and Catharine -----, m. bef. 1681.
- Wentworth, Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Stewart, m. 7 Nov. 1685, in Salem, Mass.
- Wentworth, Dea. Gershom, of Dover church, b. near 1649: d. 2 Mar. 1731, and Hannah French, dau. Edward, of Salisbury, m. 18 Mar. 1695-6, by Maj. Robt. Pike, in Salisbury, Mass.
- Wentworth, Capt. Benjamin, d. July 1728, was crossing Cochecho river on horseback and was drowned "on the boom", and Sarah Allen, b. 1679- : d. 12 July 1770, m. near 1697.
- Wentworth, Ephraim, and Mary Miller, dau. Richard, m. (1) near 1698. Wid. Elizabeth Beard, 2d wife, m. (2) early as 1735.
- Wentworth, Timothy, d. 1719, and Sarah Cromwell, m. bef. 1698.
- Wentworth, John, dead in 1718, and Martha Miller, dau. Richard, m. 29 Dec. 1703, by Rev. John Pike.
- Wentworth, Paul, b. 1678: d. 24 June 1748, and Abrah Brown, of Salisbury, Mass., m. 24 May 1704, in Salisbury, by Rev. Caleb Cushing.
- Wentworth, Thomas, dead in 1718, and Love -----, m. -----.
- Wentworth, Benjamin, b. near 1691: d. 1725, and Elizabeth Leighton, b. 30 May 1691: d. Oct. 1779, m. 28 Sept. 1717, in Kittery.

- Wentworth, Paul, of Kittery, and Jane -----, 1st wife,  
m. (1) early as 1715. Rebecca Jacques, wid Henry, m.  
(2) 24 Sept. 1724, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Wentworth, Capt. William, b. 14 Aug. 1698, and Mary  
Wentworth, b. 14 May 1697, m. (1) near 1724. Abra  
Evans, dau. John, m. (2) 19 Jan. 1737-8, in Salisbury.
- Wentworth, Ephraim, d. 24 Feb. 1776, and Martha Grant, m.  
11 Feb. 1724-5.
- Wentworth, Dea. Gershom, Somersworth Church, d. 1759, and  
Sarah Twombly, m. bef. 1730.
- Wentworth, Lieut. Benjamin, b. 1703: d. 3 Jan. 1790, and  
Deborah Stimpson, b. 11 Apr. 1709: d. 4 June 1790, m.  
near 1727.
- Wentworth, Ebenezer, b. 9 Sept. 1705, and Sarah Roberts,  
b. 18 Feb. 1708-9, m. early as 1722.
- Wentworth, John, killed 27 June 1746, and Jane Richards,  
m. early as 1735.
- Wentworth, Samuel, son of Deacon Gershom<sup>2</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1699,  
and Elizabeth French, of Salisbury, m. (1) 9 Dec. 1731.  
Sarah William, of Newbury, m. (2) 3 Nov. 1737.
- Wentworth, Spencer, d. 5 Aug. 1773, and Hezia Heard,  
b. 1 Dec. 1712, dau. Tristram, m. early as 1741.
- Wentworth, Ezekiel, b. 4 Feb. 1702, and Elizabeth Day,  
m. early as 1732.
- Wentworth, Joseph, b. 22 Dec. 1709: d. 1765, and Rachel  
-----, d. 1 May 1774, m. near 1735.
- Wentworth, Thomas, d. 1719, and Love -----, m. -----.
- Wentworth, Thomas, and Mary Nock, m. near 1737.
- Wentworth, Samuel, d. 4 Mar. 1789, and Patience Downe,  
b. April 14, 1721, dau. Thomas, m. near 1741.
- Wentworth, Col. John, b. 30 Mar. 1719, and Joanna Gil-  
man, d. 8 Apr. 1750, m. (1) 9 Dec. 1742. Abigail  
Millet, b. 1722: d. 15 July 1767, m. (2) 16 Oct. 1750.  
Widow Elizabeth Cole, d. 1776, m. (3) 1 June 1768.
- Wentworth, Mark, b. 30 May 1720, and Elizabeth Wentworth,  
m. early as 1745.
- Wentworth, Ezekiel, d. 1762, and Dorothy Wentworth, d.  
1750, m. (1) near 1745. Sarah Nock, 2d wife, m. (2)  
in 1751.

- ✓ Wentworth, Jonathan, d. bef. 1756, and Abigail Heard, m. near 1746.
- Wentworth, Benjamin, d. 22 Dec. 1808, and Elizabeth Drew, b. in 1739, m. near 1762.
- Wentworth, Daniel, and Dorcas Merrow, Both of Somersworth: m. 21 July 1768, by Dr. Belknap.
- Wentworth, Reuben, and Eleanor James, of Somersworth, m. 19 Dec. 1768 by Dr. Belknap.
- Wentworth, Spencer, Jr., and Sarah Stiles, dau. William, m. Dec. 14, 1769, m. 19 Dec. 1768, by Dr. Belknap.
- Wentworth, John, Jr., b. 17 July 1745; d. 10 Jan. 1787, and Margaret Frost, b. 3 Dec. 1747, m. July 1771.
- Wentworth, Drisco, b. 15 June 1756; d. Oct. 1810, and Anna Tibbey, b. Mar. 1759, m. 16 Sept. 1781, by Dr. Belknap.
- ✓ Wentworth, Jacob, b. 1 Jan. 1766, and Martha Hurd, m. 8 Sept. 1794, by Levi Dearborn, J. P.
- Wentworth, Isaac, b. 13 Aug. 1776, and Eleanor Goudy, b. 1775, dau. Thomas, m. near 1798.
- Wentworth, Lewis, and Susan Watson, b. 15 Apr. 1770, dau. Benjamin, m. -----.
- Wentworth, David, b. 7 Sept. 1774; d. 8 Oct. 1852, and Mercy Smith, b. 16 June 1776; d. 10 Jan. 1837, m. (1) 30 Jan. 1799. Mary H. Nutter, d. 29 Mar. 1856, m. (2) -----.
- Wentworth, David, b. 4 Mar. 1770, and Hannah Estes, b. 12 Nov. 1774, m. 11 Feb. 1799.
- Wentworth, Ephraim, b. 13 Apr. 1776, d. 1852, and Bathsheba Blake, b. 2 Jan. 1770, d. 1845, m. 9 Sept. 1799.
- Wentworth, Spencer, b. 13 Aug. 1777, and Eunice Smith, m. 19 Mar. 1799, by Rev. Robt. Gray.
- Wentworth, Francis, b. 14 Jan. 1763; d. 1801, and Elizabeth C. Davis, d. 14 Dec. 1849, aged 85, m. 5 June 1800.
- Wentworth, Samuel, b. 1770; d. Nov. 1826, and Sarah Gerish, wid. Samuel, d. 27 Oct. 1843, aged 71, m. in 1801.
- Wentworth, Jedediah, d. 17 Apr. 1837, and Elizabeth Hanson, b. 12 Apr. 1790; d. 1821; m. 1 Oct. 1807, by Rev.

C. Sherman.

- Wentworth, Ephraim, d. 1867, and Nancy Titcomb, d. 1863, m. in 1808.
- Wentworth, Jonathan, b. 14 Aug. 1784: d. 1867, and Elizabeth Ricker, d. 12 Mar. 1860, m. 7 Aug. 1808.
- Wentworth, Bartholomew, b. 7 Jan. 1788, and Nancy Hall, b. 12 Apr. 1795, m. 28 July 1811.
- Wentworth, Ezekiel, and Sarah Waldron, dau. William, b. 7 Apr. 1789, m. 24 Jan. 1813.
- Wentworth, Lewis, and Hannah Everson, m. 11 Sept. 1813, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wentworth, Capt. Paul, of Sandwich, b. 22 Apr. 1782, and Lydia Cogswell, b. 30 May 1793, of Dover, m. 30 Mar. 1814, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Wentworth, Benning, and Joanna H. Leighton, m. 28 Nov. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wentworth, Hall, and Nancy Wentworth, m. 13 Dec. 1816, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wentworth, Capt. Samuel, b. 10 Sept. 1792, and Sarah Varney, b. 11 July 1802, m. 19 Aug. 1819.
- Wentworth, James, and Eliza Paul, m. 8 Nov. 1819, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wentworth, David, b. 2 May 1788: d. 1854, and Nancy Han, b. June 1789: d. 1852, m. near 1821.
- Wentworth, Nathaniel, and Lydia Lord, of Eliot, m. in 1822.
- Wentworth, Charles, b. 5 Aug. 1795: d. 12 Apr. 1861, and Harriet Thompson, d. 2 Mar. 1876, m. Dec. 1822.
- Wentworth, George, and Judith Brown, of Somersworth, m. 16 Nov. 1828.
- Wentworth, Stephen, b. 24 Apr. 1805, and Lois Trickey, d. 10 Sept. 1862, m. 10 Jan. 1828.
- Wentworth, Lewis, and Hannah Watson, m. Apr. 1829, by Rev. Mr. Hoyt.
- West, Thomas, and Frances Doye, m. 8 Dec. 1822, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

- Weymouth, James, d. 1678, and Mary -----, m. early as 1660.
- Weymouth, Edward, b. 1639, and Hester Hodgdon, m. 25 Dec. 1663, by Major Waldron.
- Weymouth, William, and Sarah -----, d. 17 Feb. 1704-5, m. near 1685.
- Weymouth, Benjamin, and Mary -----, m. bef. 1694.
- Weymouth, Joshua, son of William, b. 11-4mo: 1695, and Sarah Dennett, m. bef. 1730.
- Weymouth, Moses, of Somersworth, and Pamaris Wright, m. near 1753.
- Wheedon, -----, [Whidden?] dead in 1691, and Jane Ault, dau. John, m. bef. 1691.
- Wheeler, John, of Oyster River, killed 27 Apr. 1706, his 4 sons escaped (Bellmap), and -----, killed 27 Apr. 1706, m. early as 1700.
- Wheeler, Joseph, and Mary Drew, m. 11 Feb. 1724-5, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Wheeler, Joseph, of Oyster River, and Frances Edgerly, b. 1717, dau. Joseph, m. ----- [was it his second m?]
- Wheeler, Thomas, d. 28 Dec. 1837, aged 39, and Mary -----, d. 14 Jan. 1857, aged 88, m. -----.
- Wheeler, John, b. 17 May 1770: d. 3 Apr. 1840, and Rebecca Harris, b. 15 Apr. 1770: d. 28 Jan. 1804, m. (1) 12 Mar. 1793, in Malden, Mass. Elizabeth Neil, d. 6 Sept. 1807, aged 27, m. (2) 17 Nov. 1805. Elizabeth Crosby, b. 30 July 1782, d. 5 June 1857, m. (3) 5 June 1810.
- Wheeler, John H., b. 29 Aug. 1800: d. 21 Aug. 1867, and Mary Baker, b. 26 May 1797: d. 5 Dec. 1866, m. 22 Nov. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wheeler, James, and Widow Phebe Hanson, wid. Francis, m. Aug. 30, 1829, by Rev. Hubbard Winslow.
- Wheeler, Dr. James Henry, b. 17 Sept. 1831: d. Jan. 26, 1893, and Hannah D. French, dau. Eli, m. 21 Oct. 1862.
- Wheedon, -----, dead in 1691, and Jane Ault, dau. John, m. ----- [Whidden?]
- Whidden, Michael, and Elizabeth Meserve, m. 6 June 1694, by Rev. John Pike.

- Whidden, Michael, b. 5 Feb. 1783: d. 28 Aug. 1851, and  
Widow Elizabeth Hart, wid. of Capt. Joseph, d. 7 Apr.  
1857, aged 76, m. early as 1815, in Hampton, by Rev.  
Jona. French.
- White, Timothy, Junior, his father Timothy, senior, died  
Feb. 24, 1765, aged 64 years and 3 months, and Lydia  
Maine, dau. Rev. Amos, b. 1738: d. Mar. 9, 1826, m.  
26 March 1761, by Rev. Sam. Hill of Rochester.
- White, Amos, b. 19 Jan. 1764, d. 9 Mar. 1842, of Dover,  
and Sarah Hubbard, of Sandwich, d. 3 Aug. 1845, aged  
66, m. 17 Oct. 1799.
- White, Warren, of Cambridge, Mass., and Lydia M. Wheeler,  
of Dover, m. 12 Dec. 1824, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- White, Asa, and Jane Kenniston, m. 24 Nov. 1826.
- White, Japheth D., and Susan I. Guile, m. 25 July 1827,  
by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- White, John Hubbard, son of Amos, b. 30 Nov. 1802: d.  
7 Sept. 1862, and Rebecca E. W. Peirce, dau. Dea.  
Andrew, m. 30 Apr. 1828, by Rev. John Osborne.
- Whitehouse, Thomas, d. 3 Dec. 1707, and Elizabeth Pomfret,  
dau. Lieut. William, b. bef. 1679: probably much ear-  
lier.
- Whitehouse, Pomfret, and Rebecca -----, 1st wife, m. (1)  
near 1703. Jerusha Shepard, m. (2) 19 Dec. 1728,  
by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Whitehouse, Thomas, and Rachel -----, m. near 1725.
- Whitehouse, William, and -----, m. early as 1727.
- Whitehouse, Samuel, and -----, m. bef. 1739.
- Whitehouse, Thomas, b. 8 Apr. 1713, and Elizabeth Good-  
win, m. early as 1743.
- Whitehouse, John, and Abigail Wentworth, wid. of Jonathan,  
m. 30 Apr. 1756, by Joseph Hanson, J. P.
- Whitehouse, Turner, and ----- Hanson, m. early as 1765.
- Whitehouse, Richard, b. 1743: d. 13 July 1818, and Han-  
nah Goodwin, b. 1749, d. 15 May 1815, m. early as  
1767.

- Whitehouse, Moses, of Middleton, and Elizabeth Hanson of Dover, m. 28 June 1772, by Dr. Belknap.
- Whitehouse, Joseph, and Susanna Goodwin, m. early as 1768: lived on Silver St. near Arch.
- Whitehouse, John, and Susanna Richards, m. 14 Apr. 1774, by Dr. Belknap.
- Whitehouse, Charles, and Elizabeth Whitehouse, m. 15 Aug. 1776, by Dr. Belknap.
- Whitehouse, Jonathan, and Mehitable Seavey, m. 31 Dec. 1777, by Dr. Belknap.
- Whitehouse, Daniel, and Elizabeth Canney, m. 20 Oct. 1782, by Dr. Belknap.
- Whitehouse-----, and Abigail Ham, b. 1764, dau. Joseph, m. -----.
- Whitehouse, Daniel, b. 1781, d. 8 Nov. 1852, son Joseph, and Mary Leathers, d. near 1850, m. early as 1804.
- Whitehouse, Reuben, and Dorcas Cromwell, m. Oct. 31, 1805, in Durham. Mrs. Dorcas Whitehouse d. 11 Mar. 1851, aged 81.
- Whitehouse, Capt. James, b. 8 May 1789: d. 17 Nov. 1844, and Susanna Titcomb, dau. Col. Benjamin, b. 3 July 1784, d. 25 May 1854, m. 22 Aug. 1811, by Rev. P. Thurston.
- Whitehouse, Turner H., and Loralla Hayes, m. in 1830.
- Whitehouse, Edwin, b. 25 May 1812, and Harriet A. Torr, dau. Benjamin, b. 10 May 1817, m. (1) 11 Dec. 1836. Sarah W. Harding, b. June 19, 1821, m. (2) 8 June 1871.
- Whitehouse, Alfred, b. 16 Aug. 1814: d. Nov. 1862, and Lucy M. Twombly, b. 9 June 1812, m. 27 Apr. 1848, by Rev. Wm. P. Tilden.
- Whitehouse, James, b. 31 Aug. 1816, and Elizabeth Austin Peaslee, b. 15 Aug. 1814, m. 25 Dec. 1840, by Rev. John Parkman.
- Whitehouse, George, b. 4 Sept. 1818: d. 19 Nov. 1871, and Elizabeth H. Walsh, b. 24 Jan. 1814: d. 14 Mar. 1878, m. 24 Aug. 1841.
- Whiting, Ruggles, of Boston, and Sarah Russin, of Dover, m. July 1805.

- Whitney, Horace, b. 20 Feb. 1808, and Lavina Parker ,  
b. 23 Feb. 1806, m. 26 Oct. 1834.
- Whittemore, Joel, of Kittery, and Abishag Hoitt, of New-  
ington, m. 15 June 1739, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Whitten, Joseph, and Elizabeth Gray, m. 23 Nov. 1727, by  
Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Whitten, Nathan, b. 8 July 1803, and Mary A. Ricker, m.  
14 Apr. 1827.
- Whittier, Obadiah, b. 1759 in Haverhill, Mass., d. 29-7-  
1814, and Sarah Austin, b. 9-7mo: 1765: d. 11 Aug.  
1844, m. 7-12mo: 1786.
- Whittier, Moses, b. 19-5-1789; d. 1857, son Obadiah,  
and Gertrude Frye, d. 9-12mo: 1818, 1st wife, m. (1)  
near 1815. Sarah H. Jones, d. 23-1-1837, aged 43,  
2d wife, m. (2) 1-3mo: 1821 in Durham. Deborah  
Burnham, 3d wife, m. (3) Sept. 25, 1842.
- Whittier, Joseph, son Obadiah, and Nancy Locke, dau. Dea.  
Jonathan, m. in 1817.
- Whittier, John, d. 1 Sept. 1864, "aged 69," son Obadiah,  
and Hannah Hanson of Berwick, m. 29 May 1828.
- Wiggin, Capt. Thomas, d. near 1667, and Catharine Whit-  
ing?, m. near 1635.
- Wiggin, Andrew, b. 1635: d. 9 Jan. 1708-9, and Hannah  
Bradstreet, dau. Gov. Simon, d. 1707, m. 3 June 1659,  
in Andover, Mass.
- Wiggin, Thomas, b. near 1640: d. near 1700, and Sarah  
Barefoote, sister Capt. Walter, m. early as 1668.
- Wiggin, Andrew, b. 6 Jan. 1671-2: d. near 1756, of Hamp-  
ton, and Abigail Follet, of Dover, m. 2 Sept. 1697,  
by Rev. John Pike. Rachel Freese, Wid. Jacob of  
Hampton, m. (2) 4 Jan. 1737.
- Wiggin, Andrew, of Wolfboro; d. 1810, and Judith Varney,  
b. 2-3mo: 1777, m. 24-10-1799.
- Wiggin, Samuel, b. 15 Aug. 1782, d. 30 Aug. 1836, and  
Susan Fisher, dau. Janvrin, b. Jan. 15, 1788, d. 8  
Mar. 1862, aged 74, m. in 1805, on Dec. 8, at Roches-  
ter.
- Wiggin, Benjamin, b. 27 Jan. 1792, in Stratham: d. 9 Aug.  
1864, and Mary Hoag, b. 1797, in Stratham, d. 23 Mar.  
1875, m. in 1818.

- Wiggin, Stephen, and Elizabeth Stiles, of Somersworth,  
m. 4 Dec. 1822, by Rev. Mr. Clary.
- Wiggin, Nathaniel, b. 20 July 1812, and Rebecca Googin,  
d. 3 Feb. 1874, aged 60, m. -----.
- Wiggin, William B., b. 24 Oct. 1800: d. 1878, and Philen-  
ia Graves, b. 6 Apr. 1799: d. 22 Oct. 1874, m. 2 Aug.  
1831.
- Wiggin, Samuel, b. July 14, 1814-d. Feb. 26, 1860, and  
Harriet Bruce 1st wife, m. -----.
- Wiggin, Janvrin, b. 30 July 1809; d. Mar. 16, 1880, and  
Hannah Sayward, b. Mar. 22, 1811, m. -----.
- Wiggin, Chas. W. b. July 17, 1822, d. May 1893, and  
Mary A. Brooks, b. Nov. 18, 1823, m. Aug. 17, 1848.
- Wigglesworth, Dr. Samuel, b. 25 Aug. 1734, and Mary Wal-  
dron, dau. George, m. 9 Sept. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.
- Wigglesworth, Samuel, of Madbury, son Dr. Samuel, and  
-----, m. -----.
- Wigglesworth, Wright H., and Kezia Emery, Both of Somers-  
worth: m. 23 Aug. 1823, by Rev. B. Otherman.
- Willand, William, and Hannah Heard, died March 1776, m.  
22 Mar. 1719-20, by Rev. Jona. Cushing.
- Willand, William, d. 1795, aged 56, and Hannah -----, b.  
1737: d. 13 Apr. 1828, m. -----.
- Willand, Paul, d. Nov. 1818, aged 76, and Elizabeth -----,  
m. near 1764.
- Willand, Nathaniel, d. 11 Sept. 1856, "aged 80," and  
Elizabeth Holden, dau. Fabyan, m. near 1800.
- Willand, Paul, d. Apr. 1841, aged 48, and Abigail Stiles,  
m. in 1820.
- Willand, Fabyan, son Nathaniel, and Hannah Roberts, dau.  
George, b. Nov. 9, 1811, m. June 6, 1830.
- Willey, Thomas, and Margaret -----, m. near 1649.
- Willey, Samuel, b. near 1655: dead on 24 June 1679, and  
-----, m. -----.
- Willey, Stephen, b. 1649: Will 1696; proved 1700, and  
Abigail Pitman, dau. William, m. bef. 1676.

- Willey, Samuel, and Mary Canney, d. 2 June 1704, m. (1)  
8 June 1702, by Rev. John Pike. Elizabeth Randall,  
m. (2) 19 Feb. 1704-5, by Rev. John Pike.
- Willey, John, b. 1659, and Dorcas -----, m. bef. 1705.
- Willey, John, Jr., and Christian -----, m. early as 1712.
- Willey, Samuel, and Sarah Stevenson, b. 21 May 1695, dau.  
Bartholomew, m. early as 1715.
- Willey, Thomas, and Frances -----, m. early as 1718.
- Willey, Samuel, Jr., b. 25 Feb. 1702, and Elizabeth ----,  
m. early as 1723.
- Willey, William, and Margaret -----, m. bef. 1727.
- Willey, Stephen, and Lucy Allen, m. 12 Dec. 1728, by Rev.  
Hugh Adams.
- Willey, John, 3d, and Abigail Denmore, m. 27 Feb. 1728-9,  
by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Willey, Robert, of Hadbury, and Mary Leathers, d. aged  
102, m. early as 1730.
- Willey, Ezekiel, and -----, m. early as 1750.
- Willey, John, of Durham, and Sarah Fox, of Newmarket, m.  
17 July 1755, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Willey, Josiah, and -----, m. early as 1769.
- Willey, Lemuel, d. 29 Dec. 1847, aged 62, and -----, m. ----.
- Willey, Thomas Jefferson, b. Dec. 1808, and Elizabeth  
Ricker, m. in 1836.
- Willey, Stephen, d. 1 May 1837, aged 36, and Louisa Per-  
kins, d. 5 Dec. 1872, aged 69, m. in 1832.
- Williams, William<sup>1</sup>, ("Senior" in 1651) and Agnes ----, m.  
early as 1635.
- Williams, William<sup>2</sup>, ("Jr." in 1653) and Margaret Steven-  
son, dau. Thomas, m. early as 1662. Mary -----,  
2d wife, m. (2) early as 1680.
- Williams, William<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Dec. 1662: son William<sup>2</sup>, Jr.,  
and Mary -----, m. early as 1696.
- Williams, Dea. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1664, son William<sup>2</sup>, Jr.,  
will 3 May 1735: proved Mar. 27, 1745, and Ruth -----,  
m. -----.

- Williams, William, and Hannah Heard, m. 22 Mar. 1719-20.  
Was it a second marriage?
- Williams, Samuel, (son William<sup>3</sup> Jr.) and Elizabeth Steven-<sup>a</sup>  
son, b. 8 Dec. 1688, dead in 1753, dau. Bartholomew,  
m. early as 1722.
- Williams, John, Jr., and Bridget Tebbets, dau. of Nathan-  
iel, m. 7 Feb. 1727-8, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Williams, Joseph, Jr., and -----, m. early as 1728.
- Williams, Paul, and -----, d. 30 May 1812, aged 68, m.  
-----.
- Williams, John, (Agt) b. 14 May 1780, and Olive Williams,  
m. (1) bet. 1800 and 1806. Sophia Mellen, d.  
27 July 1864, 2d wife, m. (2) -----.
- Williams, John, and Sarah S. Sullivan, of Portsmouth, m.  
in 1830.
- Wilson, Joseph, and Elizabeth Chapman, m. 27 Aug. 1707,  
by Rev. John Pike.
- Wilson, David, b. 22 June 1797: d. 4 Aug. 1879, and Mercy  
Tebbets, wid. Wentworth, b. 1791, d. 9 July 1884,  
"aged 43", m. (1) 7 Mar. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.  
Nancy Smith, wid. Richard, d. 21 Jan. 1854, aged 49, m.  
(2) 15 Nov. 1835.
- Wingate, John, d. 9 Dec. 1687, and Mary Nutter, dau. Hat-  
evil, living on Dec. 28, 1674, m. (1) early as 1667.  
Sarah Canney, wid. Thomas, m. (2) near 1676.
- Wingate, John, b. 13 July 1670: d. 1715, and Anne Hodgdon?  
m. near 1691.
- Wingate, Col. Joshua, b. 2 Feb. 1679, d. 9 Feb. 1769,  
and Mary Lunt, of Newbury, m. 2 Nov. 1702, moved to  
Hampton.
- Wingate, John, b. 10 Apr. 1693: d. 1784, and Dorothy  
Tebbets, dau. Sam. 1st wife, m. (1) in 1717. Sarah  
Ricker, b. 1702: d. 1800, March 4, m. (2) -----.
- Wingate, Moses, b. 27 Dec. 1698: d. 9 Feb. 1782, and  
Abigail Church, m. (1) early as 1728. Deborah  
Watson, 2d wife, d. 3 Feb. 1808, aged 79, wid. Daniel,  
m. (2) -----.
- Wingate, John, b. 5 May 1719: d. 1776, and Elizabeth Cush-  
ing, dau. Rev. Jona. b. 5 Jan. 1725, d. 1811, m. ear-  
ly as 1748.

- Wingate, Samuel, b. 27 Nov. 1700, dead bef. 1759, moved to Kittery, and Mary Roberts, m. -----.
- Wingate, Col. Joshua, b. 28 July 1725: d. 9 Feb. 1796, son John, and Abigail Roberts, b. 1736, d. 22 Aug. 1813, m. near 1757.
- Wingate, Capt. Moses, son John, b. 23 Nov. 1744: d. 29 Apr. 1829, and Joanna Gilman Wentworth, b. 21 June 1755: d. 24 Dec. 1806, m. in 1780.
- Wingate, Moses, bapt. 2 Aug. 1738, dead in 1769, and Elizabeth Bennett, m. before June 27, 1769.
- Wingate, John, b. 1753: d. 1827, of Rochester, and Susanna Canney, m. 1 Mar. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Wingate, John, b. 7 May 1782: d. 5 Sept. 1827, and Mary Torr, dau. Andrew, d. 8 Apr. 1851, aged 47, m. 15 Sept. 1803.
- Wingate, Stephen, b. 1787, and Hannah Hanson, -- 1793: m. Jan. 28, 1813.
- Wingate, Shadrach, of Rochester, and Sarah Patten, of Dover, dau. Stephen, m. 27 Feb. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wingate, Jeremy, of Farmington, b. 7 June 1785, and Mary Titcomb, b. July 1795: d. Apr. 1822, m. 25 May 1818, by Rev. J.W. Clary.
- Wingate, Simon, d. 15 Sept. 1830, aged 42, and Ann Riley, b. 28-10-1785; d. July 1856, m. in 1820.
- Wingate, William Pitt, b. 7 July 1789: d. 1880, son of Capt. Moses, and Eliza Chandler, dau. Philemon, d. 1825, 15 July, aged 28, m. (1) 24 Jan. 1822, by Clary. Lydia G. Chandler, d. 1 Jan. 1871, m. (2) 9 Apr. 1827, by Clary.
- Wingate, Aaron, d. 10 Aug. 1828, and Phebe T. Lamos, m. 31 Aug. 1826, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wingate, Moses, b. 13 Mar. 1823, son Wm. Pitt, and Lydia Snell, dau. Samuel, m. in 1847, Dec. 22.
- Wingate, Jeremiah G., son Wm. Pitt, b. 15 June 1842, and Arvilla S. Clements, dau. John, m. 23 Nov. 1870.
- Winkley, Francis, Jr., of Barrington, and Sarah Libbey, d. 25 Apr. 1845, dau. Benjamin, m. 18 Sept. 1781, by Dr. Belknap.
- Winkley, William, and Sarah Hussey, Both of Barrington,

- m. 26 Nov. 1818, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Winkley, Asa, of Barrington, and Hannah Wingate, of Had-  
bury, m. 29 Jan. 1828, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Winkley, Benjamin, Jr., of Dover, and Eliza C. Hoitt, m.  
Nov. 23, 1826, in Newmarket. Eliza of Newmarket.
- Winslow, Benjamin, of Falmouth, and Huldah Varney, b.  
near 1748, m. -----.
- Winslow, Oliver, of Falmouth, Me., and Sarah Hanson, b.  
near 1754, m. -----.
- Witham, William, and Mary Follet, dau. Nicholas, m. ear-  
ly as 1694. (See Will of Richard Nason.)
- Witham, William, Jr., and Elizabeth Crockett, m. 21 March  
1717, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Witham, Joseph, of Newington, and Mary -----, m. early  
as 1736.
- "Whittum", Andrew, of York, and Ann Beard, dau. Jos. m.  
before 1715.
- Witham, Moses, Jr., of Sanford, Me., and Ann Taylor, m.  
7 Dec. 1815, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wood, John, and -----, m. early as 1665.
- Wood, John, (Jr. in 1686) and -----, m. -----.
- Wood, Dea. John, d. 27 July 1773, aged 65, and Elizabeth  
Gerrish, dau. Col. Paul, d. 18 Jan. 1785, m. in 1737.
- Wood, James, of Boston, and Ann Hussey, of Dover, m. 17  
Dec. 1829, by Winslow.
- Woodbury, Dr. Robert, b. 16 Aug. 1767: d. 15 June 1856,  
and Abiah Kingman, m. Aug. 1789. 1st marriage.
- Woodbury, Dr. Robert, of B., (dead in 1859) and Mary  
-----, d. 29 Aug. 1859, aged 87, m. -----. 3d  
marriage.
- Woodbury, Dr. Robert, of Barrington, and Content Neal,  
of Dover, wid. of James, d. 1833, aged 59, m. in 1825.  
2d marriage.
- Woodbury, Elisha, d. 19 Oct. 1855, in 56th year, and Mary  
Jane Mollineaux, m. early as 1832.

- Woodman, Capt. John, son of Edward of Newbury, b. in 1630:  
d. 17 Sept. 1706, and Mary Field, d. 6 July 1698, first  
wife, m. (1) 15 July 1656, in Newbury, Mass. Mrs.  
Sarah Huckins, wid. of James, m. (2) 17 Oct. 1700.
- Woodman, John, Jr., d. 10 June 1705, and ----- Raines,  
dau. Francis, of York, Me., m. bef. 1680.
- Woodman, Jonathan, b. 1665: d. in 1729, and Elizabeth  
Downing, dau. Joshua, of Kittery, d. 17 Apr. 1729, m.  
in 1698.
- Woodman, John, of Oyster River, son of Jonathan, b. 6  
March 1701: d. 15 July 1775, and Widow Mary Fabyan, of  
Newington, d. 7 Aug. 1775, m. 11 Sept. 1732, by Rev.  
Jos. Adams.
- Woodman, Edward, b. 22 May 1705: d. 13 May 1776, and  
Martha Doe, m. 18 Dec. 1740.
- Woodman, Joshua, and Elizabeth Doe, dau. John, m. early  
as 1742.
- Woodman, Edward, and Widow Mary Tebbets, nee Titcomb, b.  
1724: d. Oct. 1810, aged 85, m. -----.
- Woodman, William, d. 30 Jan. 1868, aged 85, and Rebecca  
E. Wheeler, dau. John, m. 23 May 1816, by Rev. J. W.  
Clary.
- Woodman, Charles, b. 9 Jan. 1792: d. 31 Oct. 1822, and  
Mary W. Cage, 1st wife, d. 5 June 1819, aged 20, dau.  
Joseph, m. (1) June 21, 1818, at Durham. Dorothy  
Dix Wheeler, dau. John, m. (2) 8 Nov. 1821, by Rev.  
J. W. Clary.
- Woodman, Samuel, d. 1 Aug. 1863, aged 70, and Lydia A.  
Rollins, b. 1806, m. 24 Sept. 1835.
- Woodman, Charles W., b. 7 Dec. 1809; d. 1888, and Char-  
lotte A. Pearse, dau. Stephen, m. (1) 6 Oct. 1840.  
Fanny S. Soven, dau. John J., 2d wife, m. (2) 26  
June 1866.
- Woodman, Charles, b. 9 Sept. 1822, and Hannah W. Coffin,  
m. (1) 9 Sept. 1845. Anna E. Allen, m. (2) -----.
- Woods, Rev. Leonard, b. 19 June 1774: d. 24 Aug. 1854,  
and Abigail Wheeler, dau. Rev. Jos., d. Feb. 1846, m.  
8 Oct. 1799.
- Woodward, Elkanah S., and Susan I. Hussey, of Somersworth,  
m. 2 Aug. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.

- Wormwell, William, and Christiana Twombly, m. 20 Jan. 1817,  
by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Wormwood, William, and Martha -----, m. early as 1721.
- Wormwood, Joseph, and Deliverance Pomeroy, m. 12 Sept.  
1728, by Rev. Hugh Adams.
- Wright, Thomas, and Abigail Farnham, m. 30 Aug. 1827.
- Wrisley, William, and -----, m. bef. 1666.
- Wyatt, Samuel, and Sophia Hayes, b. 18 April 1781: d.  
31 Dec. 1857, wid. Jonathan, m. in 1812.
- Wyatt, Oliver, b. 15 July 1812: died July 16, 1891, and  
Hannah E. Foss, d. 4 Dec. 1885, m. 15 Sept. 1833, by  
Rev. Mr. Cushman, in Somersworth.
- Wyer, Eleazer, of Somersworth, he had a son Eleazer by  
1st wife, and Sarah Nock, b. 1671, dau. Chas. Adams,  
wid. of Henry Nock<sup>2</sup>, m. after 1714: this was Eleazer  
Wyer's second marriage.
- Yeaton, Philip, and -----, m. early as 1722.
- Yeaton, John, of Somersworth, and Mary Thompson, of New-  
ington, m. 1 Dec. 1748, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Yeaton, Samuel, and -----, m. early as 1752.
- Yeaton, Lieut. Moses, of Somersworth, b. 1730, and Alice  
-----, m. early as 1753.
- Yeaton, Jonathan, d. 27 Sept. 1848, aged 81, and Lydia  
Sawyer, b. 30-11-1763: d. 11 Nov. 1850, m. early as  
1800. 1789
- Yeaton, George S., and Elizabeth F. Taylor, Both of Exeter,  
m. 10 Jan. 1825, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- York, Richard, Will 1672: proved 1674, and Elizabeth-----,  
m. early as 1654.
- York, Benjamin, b. 1654, and -----, m. early as 27 June  
1676, when both were presented for fornication.
- York, John, (first mentioned in fathers Will) and Ruth  
Graves, dau. William, m. bef. June 1676.
- York, John, and Pelatiah -----, m. bef. 1719.
- York, James, of Dover, and Elizabeth York, of Durham, m.  
in 1817.

- Young, Thomas, and Susanna Matthews, dau. Walter, m.  
 (1) bef. 1678. Mary Roberts, (2d wife?) d. near 1745,  
 m. (2) near 1700. I am not certain that there  
 were not two men named Thomas Young; instead of a  
 second marriage. In 1726, Thomas Young, wife Mary,  
 mentions, in a deed, his sons John\*Eleazer and Sam-  
 uel, & three daughters. See Exeter records.\*Jonathan,  
 Nathaniel;
- Young, Jonathan, d. early as 1756, and Abigail Hanson, m.  
 12 May 1709, by Rev. John Pike.
- Young, Nathaniel, and Mary -----, m. bef. 1713.
- Young, Eleazer, and Alice Watson, dau. of Jonathan, "Both  
 of Dover", m. 28 Dec. 1716, by Rev. Jos. Adams.
- Young, -----, and Anna Ham, b. 12 Dec. 1712, m. -----.
- Young, John, died near 1741, and Elizabeth -----, m. early  
 as 1728.
- Young, Eleazer, and Mary Ham, b. 8 Oct. 1723, m. near  
 1745.
- Young, Abner, d. early as 1745, and Sarah -----, m. early  
 as 1728.
- Young, Solomon, and Kezia Hanson, b. near 1744, m. ---.
- Young, Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Bickford, d. June 1811,  
 aged 93, "Both of Dover": m. 21 Apr. 1749, by Rev.  
 Jos. Adams.
- Young, Thomas, b. 5 Dec. 1723, and Patience -----, d. 9  
 Sept. 1809, aged 81, m. early as 1759.
- Young, Timothy, and Lydia Demeritt, Both of Madbury: m.  
 11 Nov. 1773, by Dr. Belknap.
- Young, William, b. Apr. 28, 1728, and Susanna -----, b.  
 Oct. 1, 1740, d. Mar. 14, 1833, m. early as 1762.
- Young, Stephen, of Barrington, and Kezia Hanson, of Mad-  
 bury, m. 4 Apr. 1775, by Dr. Belknap.
- Young, James, and -----, d. 8 Dec. 1774, m. ---- .
- Young, James, and Susanna Loyns, m. 26 Apr. 1777, by Dr.  
 Belknap.
- Young, Ezra, of Dover, b. 6 Dec. 1751: d. 2 Feb. 1821,  
 and Susanna Demeritt, of Madbury, b. 25 Dec. 1755;  
 d. July 1826, m. 1 Apr. 1779, by Dr. Belknap.

- Young, Ezra, and Elizabeth -----, m. early as 1792.
- Young, James, of Rochester, and Mary Kimball, m. 2 July 1785, by Dr. Belknap.
- Young, Joseph, and Sarah Pinkham, m. Nov. 1791, by Rev. Mr. Hooper in Madbury.
- Young, Thomas, of New Durham, and Tamson Hayes, m. 23 Dec. 1784, by Dr. Belknap.
- Young, Thomas, "Lieutenant", b. 19 Dec. 1759, and Nancy Drew, d. 5 Dec. 1839, aged 79 years, 2 months, m. early as 1791.
- Young, Capt. George, (Father Chas.) d. 12 Feb. 1849, aged 77, b. Sept. 9, 1771, son William & Susanna, and Sarah Randall, d. 19 Sept. 1849, aged 70, m. in 1799.
- Young, John, and Sarah -----, m. early as 1792.
- Young, Nathaniel, b. 1776: d. 27 June 1854, and Elizabeth Kimball, b. 1774: d. 1831, m. near 1801.
- Young, Jeremy, d. 13 Dec. 1848, aged 67, and Anna Kimball, b. 1776: d. 14 Sept. 1862, m., near 1803.
- Young, Peter, (son Eleazer & Mary Ham) d. 1828, and Sarah Hayes, m. early as 1776.
- Young, John, son of William & Susanna, of Dover, b. Dec. 12, 1776: d. in Tufonboro, Sept. 27, 1854, and Hannah Ham, b. 3 Mar. 1780: d. July 1, 1875, m. -----.
- Young, Joseph, son of William, d. 6 Aug. 1840, aged 67, and Elizabeth Saltmarsh, d. 24 Oct. 1851, aged 71, m. near 1800.
- Young, Jonathan, b. 14 Apr. 1780: d. 7 Jan. 1843, and Abigail Coffin, first wife, b. 24 Nov. 1782: d. 24 June 1836, m. (1) 16 July 1810, by Rev. C. Sherman. Clarissa Demeritt m. -----.
- Young, Daniel, of Dover, and Abigail Chesley, of Durham, m. in 1812, in Durham.
- Young, John, of Dover, d. 2 Nov. 1836, aged 69 years, and wid. Ruth Merrill, of Barrington, d. 30 Mar. 1844, aged 56, m. 29 Mar. 1814, in Barrington.
- Young, Eleazer, son of Peter, b. 8 Nov. 1780: d. 13 Oct. 1844, and Alice Kingman, 1st wife, d. 1833, m. (1) 20 Sept. 1800. Deborah Tebbets, wid. John, dau. Sam. Ham, m. (2) after 1833.

- Young, Jonathan, son Eleazer & Alice, b. 28 sept. 1807:  
d. Aug. 1873, of Barrington, and Sophia Maria Ricker,  
of Madbury, m. 20 Sept. 1835.
- Young, Timothy, of Dover, and Sabrina Corson, of Roches-  
ter, m. Sept. 27, 1812, in Rochester.
- Young, Ephraim, and Diadana Coffin, m. near 1800.
- Young, Daniel, lived in Faxon farm, and Eleanor Smith,  
m. in 1819.
- Young, Joseph, Jr., b. 9 May 1800, and Mary Tebbets, of  
Berwick, m. in 1821.
- Young, Charles, b. 22-11-1799: d. 5 Oct. 1882, and Ruth  
Varney, 1st wife, d. 8 May 1827, aged 28, m. (1) in  
Jan. 1821. Mary Ann Hanson, m. (2) in 1829, in Brook-  
field, by Rev. Mr. Nichols.
- Young, Eleazer, of Madbury, and Kezia Rowe, of Dover, m.  
in Nov. 1825.
- Young, John C., and Lydia B. Harris, of Chester, m. 15  
Mar. 1827, by Rev. J. W. Clary.
- Young, Paul D., b. 23 Aug. 1792, d. 11 Jan. 1864, and  
Elizabeth Young, dau. John, b. 3 Mar. 1793, m. near  
1815.
- Young, John, b. 7 July 1803: d. 1 Oct. 1872, and Rose T.  
Pinkham, b. 1 Feb. 1808, m. 14 June 1843.
- Young, Moses C., and Mary Nutter, m. April 21, 1851.
- Young, Ezra, son Danl., and Catharine Tredick, m. in  
Dec. 1836.
- Young, Rev. John K., of Meredith, and Mary Willard Smith,  
of Durham, m. in 1833.



